

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. L

INDEX

1987

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeanne M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic compiled the 1987 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *Current Geographical Publications*, NOT to the page number. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Abich, Hermann, 17
 Aborigines, 1181
 Accidents, 4370
 Acid rain, 117, 601, 1112, 2670, 3126, 4102
 Administrative divisions, 387, 894-895, 1464, 1902-1903, 1989, 2506, 3972, 4916.
See also Congressional districts
 Adobe, 2291
 Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
 Agrarian reform, 3856
 Agricultural College Act of 1862, 914
 Agricultural pests, 1330
 Agricultural productivity, 966
 Agricultural systems, 328-329, 1326, 2363-2366, 3367, 3856-3857, 4316, 4848-4849.
See also Farming methods
 Agriculture, 310-322, 324, 362, 462, 699, 820-823, 1323-1324, 1351, 1441, 1467, 1515, 1836-1844, 2074, 2301, 2349-2356, 2469, 2492, 2844-2851, 2976, 2984, 3045, 3137, 3345, 3355-3363, 3841-3852, 3956, 4289-4308, 4513, 4518, 4521, 4843-4847
 Aids to geographical research, 921, 2461, 3924
 Ainu, 175
 Air pollution, 116-118, 601-602, 1112-1113, 1627-1628, 2669-2670, 3125-3127, 4102-4103
 Air transportation, 358, 927-928, 1442. *See also* Aviation
 Airports, 359, 3372, 3403
 Albanian language, 2983
 Albanians, 2983
 Alcoholic beverages, 832-833, 1854, 2374-2375, 2870, 3377, 3461, 4853
 Algal blooms, 3609
 Alligators, 1147
 Alluvial fans, 1064, 3576-3577, 4620-4621
 Almanacs, 1105
 American Express, 4838
 Americanization, 750
 Amish, 775
 Amphibians, 3658
 Ancient civilizations, 2466
 Angora goats, 3865
 Animal diseases, 840, 1330, 2875, 3382, 4329-4330
 Animal industries, 335, 1340-1341, 4328
 Animal power, 1857, 4850
 Anticyclones, 3131
 Apache Indians, 2223
 Apartheid, 1187, 1189, 1256, 1713
 Applied geography, 15-16, 2519
 Applied history, 430
 Aquaculture, 1349, 2385, 2878, 4336-4338, 4863
 Aquifers, 2482
 Arabs, 2732
 Archaeological sites, 4977
 Archaeology, 246-248, 752-758, 1258-1262, 1992, 2275-2277, 2581, 2796-2799, 3274-3280, 3775-3783, 4223-4234, 4782-4794
 Architecture, 1283, 1455, 1783, 3794-3795, 4807. *See also* Housing; Rural housing; Urban housing
 Arms trade, 2448
 Art. *See* Arts and crafts
 Arts and crafts, 1287-1289, 1784-1786, 1965, 3676, 4252, 4365
 Association of American Geographers, 1418
 Atlas descriptions, 1504-1506, 2021, 2543, 3031, 3526, 4006-4007, 4533-4534
 Atlases, 435-436, 443-445, 456, 462, 468, 934, 2470, 2474, 2486, 2492, 2956, 2958, 2962-2966, 2992, 2997, 4439-4443, 4446, 4451-4462, 4464-4465, 4468-4472, 4482, 4947, 4949-4950, 4953, 4958-4963, 4970, 4972, 4975-4976
 Atmospheric circulation, 119, 933, 1634-1635, 3625
 Atmospheric electricity, 1044, 1537, 2573
 Atmospheric moisture, 1459, 1645, 2971, 4683
 Atolls, 3584
 Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
 Audiovisual aids, 2946
 Automobiles, 859, 1370, 4882
 Automotive industry, 1440
 Avalanches, 95, 586, 2648-2649, 3107
 Aviation, 3402. *See also* Air transportation
 Azimuthal equidistant projection, 1458, 2954, 3459
 Aztecs, 1255
 Badlands, 4074
 Bahamian-Americans, 3707
 Bananas, 2371
 Banking, 440, 3462

- Bantustans, 872
 Baoulé (African people), 2987
 Basalt, 1574-1575
 Batholiths, 548, 1573, 2595, 3077, 3554-3555
 Bathymetric charts, 2472-2473
 Bats, 644
 Bauxite, 3834
 Beaches, 83, 1073, 2096-2098, 2601, 4061.
 See also Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Bedrock, 1448
 Bedrock topography, 446, 4964
 Behavioral geography, 2288, 4248
 Berlin Conference of 1885, 873, 883, 1396
 Bibliographies, 425, 1420-1421, 1942-1943, 2858, 3531, 3925, 4090, 4435, 4940
 Bicycles, 4212
 Bierce, Ambrose, 43
 Bilingualism, 1265
 Biogeography, 133-134, 623-624, 808, 1481, 1676, 1679-1681, 2170, 3142-3143, 4112-4114, 4690
 Biographies, 46, 423, 495, 1755, 1944-1946, 2041-2042, 2272, 2462-2463, 2949-2950, 3927, 4018, 4138, 4436
 Biosphere, 2170
 Biotic communities, 3939
 Bird migration, 3657, 4709
 Birds, 138-139, 649-652, 1146, 2185, 2710, 3152-3154, 4126-4127, 4708
 Birds of paradise, 3154
 Bird's-eye views, 3537
 Birth control, 433, 1179, 3697
 Blacks, 448, 1955, 3196, 3706-3707, 4160-4161
 Bogs, 1075-1076, 2101
 Borders. *See* Boundaries
 Boudier, Ismaël, 3016
 Boundaries, 42, 899-900, 957, 1158, 1516, 1914-1915, 2438, 2476, 3911-3912, 4399-4401, 4528
 Bowling, 767, 1430
 Bowman, Isaiah, 3420
 Braille maps, 2028, 2548
 Breweries, 3947
 Brown, Robert, 494
 Bryophytes, 639
 Building stone, 819
 Bus transportation, 3886
 Büsching, Anton Friedrich, 2460
 Business, 463, 946, 970

 Cajuns, 3698
 Calderas, 2062
 Camels, 2875
 Camping, 2334
 Canals, 1883-1885, 2127, 3890, 4887
 Cancer, 3691
 Capitalism, 275, 792, 1793, 2304-2307, 3311
 Capitals, 388, 896, 1400-1402, 4397
 Car excursions, 2283
 Carbon cycle, 1628
 Careers in geography, 1940-1941
 Caribou, 2708
 Carnivores, 1675
 Cars. *See* Automobiles
 Cartobibliographies, 38, 1522, 4545
 Cartographic education, 40, 520, 1524-1526, 1932, 2038-2039, 3053-3056
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 39, 518, 4548-4553
 Cartography, 493, 500, 1017-1019, 1502-1503, 2004, 2017-2020, 2192, 2529, 2531, 2540-2542, 3030, 3997, 4005, 4530-4532.
 See also Computer cartography; History of cartography; Thematic cartography; Theoretical cartography
 Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
 Cassava, 4897
 Castor beans, 316
 Cattle, 1343-1345, 1454, 2484, 2508, 4332-4333. *See also* Livestock
 Cauldrons, 4582
 Caves, 1070, 3090, 3578
 Cellars, 779
 Celts, 1180
 Censuses, 3192
 Central place theory, 809
 Cereals, 830, 1005, 3374
 Cerrados, 807
 Channel erosion, 93
 Chaparral, 4120
 Charcoal industry, 3460
 Cheetahs, 3655
 Chemical industries, 1437
 Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
 Chickens. *See* Poultry
 Child care, 4840
 Chinese, 1473
 Chinese cuisine, 773
 Chinese language, 4989
 Chinese-Americans, 679, 4293
 Choctaw Indians, 685
 Choropleth maps, 4535
 Christianity, 252-255, 1268, 2279
 Cities, 950, 957, 1444, 1466, 1468, 1993, 2998, 3485, 4952. *See also* Urban geography
 Citriculture, 3464
 City planning. *See* Urban planning
 City plans, 456, 464, 1962, 2493, 2978, 4468-4471
 Climate changes, 103, 112, 116, 128-132, 621-622, 1128-1129, 1298, 1671-1678, 2164-2169, 2584, 2684-2689, 3130, 3643-3648, 4110-4111, 4421
 Climatic regions, 620, 1127, 2163, 2498, 3642
 Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
 Climatology, 106, 114, 597-598, 1517, 1624-1625, 1683, 2502, 2667-2668, 3121-3123, 3365, 3619, 4067, 4100-4101, 4675-4676.
 See also Microclimatology; Urban climatology
 Clothing industry, 1862
 Clouds, 507, 616-617, 1121, 1658, 2158-2160, 3631, 4687
 Coal, 307-308, 477, 483, 939, 1317, 1436, 1831, 2344, 2838-2840, 2969, 3837, 4722
 Coal mines. *See* Mines
 Coastal zones, 81-82, 280, 1072, 2087-2095, 2529, 2629-2630, 3071, 3583, 4037, 4043, 4059-4060, 4629-4632. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
 Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
 Coca, 4325
 Cocaine, 1855
 Cockroaches, 3156
 Coffee, 2865
 Collective farms, 328
 Colonialism, 802, 1268
 Colonies, 4396
 Colonization, 3474
 Communications, 861, 1374, 2409, 3395, 3881-3883. *See also* Radio; Telecommunications; Television
 Communism, 277, 392-393, 1913, 2400, 2440-2441
 Communist party, 2485
 Commuting, 2410, 2891, 2975, 3884
 Composition of lake waters, 4651
 Computer cartography, 34, 501, 517, 1023-1027, 1497, 1511-1514, 2029-2035, 2201, 2549-2553, 3019, 3039-3041, 3349, 3528-3530, 4009, 4537-4541
 Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
 Computers, 2406, 2408, 2946
 Congressional districts, 2959, 2962
 Conservation. *See* Nature conservation
 Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
 Continental shelf, 2140
 Co-operatives, 2363-2364
 Copper, 812, 1824, 2340, 2835, 3352, 3835-3836
 Coral reefs, 509, 568-569, 2102-2106, 2148, 3093, 3584, 4519
 Corn, 598, 1463, 2863, 3375
 Cotton, 1863
 Council on Foreign Relations, 3420
 Counterurbanization, 215, 4741
 County atlases, 4015
 Courthouses, 4251
 Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
 Crime, 772, 1279, 1780, 3291-3292, 3792-3793, 4249, 4805
 Crops, 325, 332, 829, 962, 965, 1442, 1447, 2370, 3373, 4728. *See also* Root crops
 Cubans, 1719
 Cultural geography, 15, 244, 747-751, 1249, 1253-1254, 1693, 1712, 1767, 2266-2267, 2269, 2272, 2785-2786, 2791, 2793-2795, 3264, 3267, 3272, 3506, 3769-3770, 4216-4217, 4221-4222, 4492, 4778
 Cultural revolution, 4912
 Culture shock, 1693
 Currents, 3618. *See also* Ocean currents
 Customs, 2807, 3282
 Cyclones, 1638, 3626. *See also* Tropical cyclones

 Dairy industry, 2382, 3864
 Databanks, 427-428, 1422, 2464
 Day length, 4448
 Decentralization, 2323
 Deer parks, 1346
 Defense spending, 4357
 Deflation hollows, 2602
 Deforestation, 1339, 4658
 Deindustrialization, 3253
 Deltas, 1067-1069, 2583, 3089, 4618-4619
 Democracy, 3418
 Demography, 165-168, 242, 674-677, 1172-1173, 1703-1709, 2210-2214, 2725-2727, 3189-3192, 3697, 4149-4153, 4957
 Dendrochronology, 3062
 Denudation, 548, 4071
 Desert ecology, 26, 636-638, 1143, 2181, 2703-2706, 4123-4124, 4592, 4684, 4700-4703
 Desert geomorphology, 1057, 3018
 Desertification, 26, 637
 Deurbanization, 2759
 Devastated regions, 397, 906, 1918, 2177
 Diasporas, 2229
 Dietary systems, 265, 776-777, 1282, 1781-1782, 4806, 4842
 Diffusion theory, 144
 Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Diseases, 471, 1978
 Divorced persons, 2212

- Docks, 3479
 Dogmatic geography, 14
 Domesday Book, 912
 Domesticated animals, 2713
 Drainage, 1469, 2966
 Drainage basins, 969
 Drainage patterns, 4053, 4611
 Droughts, 122-125, 614, 618, 1122-1123, 1463, 1661-1664, 2627, 3138-3139, 3632-3635, 4107
 Drugs, 334, 834, 1855, 4325
 Dry farming, 3859
 Dugongs, 2184, 3654
 Dunes, 556-557, 1585-1586, 2348, 2602, 2605-2607, 3563-3564, 4043-4044, 4466, 4592-4594
 Dust, 1114, 1629-1631, 2671-2673, 4680-4681
 Dust storms, 2994
 Dykes, 1565
- Early man. *See* Origin and antiquity of man
 Earthquakes, 1037, 1578-1580, 2597, 4039, 4585-4586
 Earth's mantle, 526, 1541-1543, 3064, 3544, 4573
 Eckert, Max, 2041, 4022
 Ecology, 135-136, 625-626, 1682, 2171-2174, 2689-2690, 4115, 4982. *See also* Fire ecology; Grassland ecology; Heath ecology; Human ecology; Moor ecology; Paleoeology; Tundra ecology
 Economic development, 1974
 Economic geography, 163, 266-272, 352, 597, 738, 780-787, 1011, 1290-1295, 1787-1792, 2293-2294, 2296-2303, 2813-2820, 3187, 3296-3301, 3303-3310, 3761, 3800, 3802-3806, 3930, 4100, 4222, 4253-4256, 4808-4815
 Economic history, 2295, 3801, 3935
 Economic systems, 273-277, 788-793, 802, 1269, 1793-1796, 2304-2308, 2352, 2441, 2821-2823, 3311
 Ecostratigraphy, 4030
 Ecosystems, 4953
 Education, 768-769, 1274-1278, 1438, 1777, 2286, 2809, 3789, 4247, 4803-4804, 4840
 Ejidos, 4162
 El Niño, 112, 650
 Elderly persons, 351, 450, 948, 3002
 Elections, 1960, 1991, 2490, 3001, 4485, 4983
 Electoral geography, 394, 903-905, 1408-1409, 1917, 2443-2444, 2923-2925, 3424, 3896, 3913, 4402-4405. *See also* Elections
 Electricity, 349, 930, 4875
 Electronic devices, 1000, 4511-4512
 Electronics industry, 2407-2408, 3394, 4366-4367
 Elephants, 645
 Emigration, 1198-1199, 2987, 3719
 Employment, 441, 458, 946, 3463
 Energy, 347-349, 853-854, 1364-1366, 2402-2403, 3329, 3877, 4358-4361, 4873-4875. *See also* Geothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Tidal energy; Water energy; Wind energy
 English-Canadians, 2957, 3705
 Environmental perception, 13, 153-155, 660-663, 978, 1031, 1158-1159, 1308, 1693-1695, 2194-2199, 2722-2723, 2752, 2807, 3169-3173, 3215, 3672-3677, 4140, 4717-4719
- Environmental protection, 664-666, 1160-1163, 1696, 2200-2202, 3174-3178, 3678-3682, 4720-4722
 Ergs, 1585
 Erosion, 61, 92-94, 504, 578-580, 1082-1083, 1606, 2117, 2646, 3100-3101, 3592, 3957, 4072, 4619, 4646-4647. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Rill erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
 Erosional forms, 581, 1084, 2118, 3593, 4073
 Eskimos, 1193, 2225
 Estuaries, 2131, 3599
 Ethnic groups, 448, 473
 Ethnicity, 170-179, 459, 678-680, 775, 1174-1190, 1263, 1386, 1710-1718, 1911, 2215-2222, 2728-2734, 3193-3195, 3698-3705, 3763, 4155-4159, 4249, 4293, 4730-4733
 Ethnology, 1959
 Eutrophication, 3610
 Evaporation, 1646, 2676-2677
 Evolution, 1164
 Exceptional physiographic features, 3595, 4078
 Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
 Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration
 Explorers, 495
- Family planning. *See* Birth control
 Famines, 327, 824, 1122, 2856-2859, 3632, 4314-4315
 Farm workers, 1955
 Farming methods, 1327, 3368, 3858, 4317, 4850. *See also* Agricultural systems
 Farms, 959
 Fascism, 2428
 Faulting, 535, 1049-1051, 1559-1561, 2058-2059, 2591, 3072, 4035. *See also* Faults
 Faults, 2999, 3549. *See also* Faulting
 Feral animals, 1687
 Fertility. *See* Human fertility
 Fertilizers, 330, 2860, 3369
 Fiction, 971, 1484, 3493
 Fieldwork, 499, 2527, 3510, 4938
 Finance, 373, 868-870, 1387, 2421, 3412, 3900-3901
 Fire ecology, 627, 1130-1132, 1683, 2658, 2691, 4116, 4520
 Firn, 2631
 Fisheries, 336-337, 843, 1350-1352, 1859-1860, 2386-2387, 2879, 3383, 4337, 4339-4340, 4864
 Fishing, 432, 3471
 Fjords, 3092, 4951
 Flat-racing, 262
 Flood control, 2130, 4659
 Floodplains, 1066, 2083, 2626, 3086-3087, 3575, 3600
 Floods, 102, 1612-1613, 2128-2129, 2655, 3113-3114, 3598, 3948, 4083-4084, 4653-4658
 Floriculture, 3959
 Fluvial deposition, 2078, 2620
 Fluvial erosion, 2619
 Fluviraption, 76, 560-561, 1589, 2617-2618, 3571, 4051-4052, 4608-4610, 4715
 Foehn, 3134
 Fogs, 1659-1660
 Folding, 1558, 2591, 3548
 Food gathering, 2362
 Food preparation, 773-775, 1280-1281
 Food production, 1781, 1847, 2008, 2853-2854, 3855, 4311-4313
- Food storage, 2855
 Food supply, 159, 325-326, 1325, 1779, 1845-1846, 2358-2361, 2852, 3364-3366, 3853-3854, 3971, 4107, 4309-4310
 Forest conservation, 839
 Forest exploitation, 1339, 3380-3381, 3512, 4327, 4658
 Forest fires, 1132, 2873, 3337, 4049
 Forest products, 2874, 4359
 Forests and forestry, 441, 835-838, 996, 999, 1337-1338, 1493, 1856, 2377-2378, 2871-2872, 3378-3379, 3460, 3519, 3863, 3933, 4326, 4855-4859
 Fossils, 1953
 Foxes, 642
 Free trade zones, 4947
 French, 1954
 Frost, 578, 1124-1125, 2161, 3140-3141
 Fruits, 1850. *See also* Tropical and sub-tropical fruits
 Fuel, 2403
 Fuelwood industry, 3460
 Fulani, 1186
 Fur industry, 1858, 3197
- Gambling, 4284
 Game farming, 655
 Gardens, 828, 1332, 3372
 Garifuna, 3700
 Gas, 355, 477, 484, 1322, 1963
 Gauchos, 1909
 General geography, 1
 Gentrification, 728, 2250, 2252
 Geochemistry, 1536
 Geochronology, 2048
 Geodesy, 987-989, 1485-1487, 4499-4500
 Geographers, 1433, 1940
 Geographical dictionaries, 4130, 4434
 Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
 Geographical nomenclature, 452, 1266-1267, 1775, 1954, 2802, 3281, 3784-3785, 4238
 Geographical periodicals, 3926
 Geographical societies, 1418
 Geography departments in universities, 1419, 3923, 4433, 4529
 Geography textbooks, 1936, 2456, 3920
 Geologic cross sections, 442
 Geologic maps, 449, 451, 453, 478, 931, 937, 941-942, 963, 1986, 2475, 2480-2481, 3492, 4463, 4971
 Geologic periods, 56-57, 1041, 2049-2050, 2577-2579
 Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
 Geological dictionaries, 2576
 Geology, 24, 53-55, 523-528, 939, 1038-1040, 1446, 1538-1540, 2047, 2574-2576, 2981, 2996-2997, 3000, 3063, 3539-3544, 3966, 4028-4031, 4542, 4569-4572
 Geomorphology, 63-65, 508, 529-532, 917, 1043-1045, 1547-1550, 1935, 1959, 1964, 2053-2057, 2585-2586, 3066-3069, 3545-3546, 3965, 4032-4034, 4574-4576. *See also* Desert geomorphology; Glacial geomorphology
 Geophysical maps, 938
 Geophysics, 52
 Geopolitics, 1898
 Geotectonic movements, 1557
 Geothermal energy, 1367, 4876-4878
 Geothermal maps, 940
 Ghost towns, 4965
 Glacial deposits, 439

- Glacial geomorphology, 86-87, 572-574, 1080, 1601, 2636-2638, 3096, 3585-3586, 4522, 4639-4640
- Glaciation, 570-571, 1077-1079, 1598-1600, 1987, 2107-2109, 2632-2635, 2970, 3094-3095, 4062-4063, 4635-4638
- Glaciers, 88, 461, 575-576, 1081, 1602, 2110, 2639-2640, 2977, 3587-3590, 3644, 4641-4642. *See also* Rock glaciers
- Goats, 3865
- Goiter disease, 1978
- Gold, 813, 1313, 1825-1826, 3353, 4286
- Graphics, 1525
- Grassland ecology, 639, 1131, 1144, 2182, 3652-3653, 4704-4706
- Gravel, 1445
- Gravity, 3952
- Gravity maps, 4954
- Grazing, 1342, 2876, 4331, 4861
- Greenbelts, 224, 949
- Grocery trade, 363
- Ground ice, 90, 4066-4069, 4644. *See also* Permafrost
- Groundwater, 104-105, 592-593, 595, 1009, 1100-1101, 1448, 1615, 2137-2138, 2478, 2657-2659, 3612, 4090-4092, 4505, 4664-4666
- Guidebooks, 487, 977
- Guinea worm, 471
- Gulf Cooperation Council, 1985
- Haciendas, 3362
- Hail, 1656
- Halley, Edmond, 1944
- Hathaway, J. P., 3537
- Haushofer, Karl, 4385
- Health, 1438
- Heart disease, 3690
- Heat balance, 1116
- Heat islands, 4689
- Heath ecology, 640, 1686
- Heaven, 663
- Henequen, 4342
- Heron, 652
- Highways, 353, 862, 1376, 3397, 4371. *See also* Roads
- Hispanics, 448, 1719, 3708
- Historic preservation, 241, 742, 1248, 1766, 2783-2784, 3767-3768, 3988
- Historical geography, 172, 203, 398-409, 622, 626, 690, 748, 750, 792, 907-916, 1192, 1267, 1412-1414, 1734-1735, 1919-1923, 2233-2234, 2236, 2238, 2376, 2450-2454, 2774, 2929-2939, 3216, 3225, 3431-3442, 3686, 3702, 3711, 3716, 3774, 3880, 3882, 3914-3917, 4217, 4289, 4406-4416, 4885, 4922-4930
- History, 10, 430-431, 436, 462, 468, 684, 925-926, 1427-1428, 1948-1949, 2465-2468, 2952-2953, 2956, 3455-3458, 3929, 4111, 4437-4438, 4464, 4975
- History of cartography, 41-46, 521, 1032-1035, 1527-1535, 2040-2043, 2541, 2558-2567, 2949, 3057-3059, 3376, 3527, 3535-3537, 3990, 4014-4022, 4500, 4554-4561. *See also* Cartography
- History of geography, 423-424, 510-511, 919-920, 1415-1417, 1937-1939, 2043, 2272, 2457-2460, 2947-2948, 3196, 3451, 3921-3922, 4427-4433, 4938-4939
- History of geology, 1539
- Hodgkin's disease, 1698
- Home ownership, 4218
- Horses, 947, 1340-1341, 1687, 4850
- Horticulture, 1331, 2369
- Hostages, 173
- Hot springs, 1102-1103
- Hotels, 2336
- Household structure, 242, 1971
- Housing, 1449, 3963. *See also* Architecture; Rural housing; Urban housing
- Housing, rural. *See* Rural housing
- Housing, urban. *See* Urban housing
- Human ecology, 3163-3164
- Human fertility, 1971, 2211
- Human geography, 141-150, 413, 657-659, 972, 1151-1155, 1159, 1688-1692, 2186-2189, 2715-2719, 3159-3162, 3659-3666, 3930, 4128-4135, 4712-4713
- Humanistic geography, 2793
- Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
- Hummingbirds, 3657
- Hurricanes, 1640-1641, 2675, 4104
- Hydrocarbon migration, 537
- Hydrology, 1093-1096, 2125-2126, 2966, 2997, 3596-3597, 4079-4080
- Ibn Batuta, 4494, 4948
- Ice, 575, 2631. *See also* Marine ice
- Ice sheets, 2511
- Imaginary voyages, 1484
- Immigration, 193, 473, 693-694, 1200, 1473, 1662, 1730-1731, 2739-2740, 3208, 3717-3718, 4739-4740
- Imperialism, 409
- Income, 1438, 1449
- Indians, American, 180, 681-685, 1191-1193, 1720-1721, 2223-2224, 2477, 2735, 2956, 3197, 3709-3710, 4162-4163
- Indira Gandhi Canal, 4887
- Industrial geography, 302, 338-345, 791, 844-847, 1310, 1354-1361, 1865-1876, 2389-2400, 2880-2885, 3384-3391, 3867-3874, 4343-4350, 4866-4869
- Industrial productivity, 3937
- Industries, 441, 1439, 1456, 1465, 1951, 1984, 1990, 2488. *See also* Urban industries
- Infant mortality, 4142
- Information retrieval systems, 39, 429, 922-924, 1423-1426, 2951, 3453-3454, 4816, 4820, 4941-4946. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
- Innis, Harold, 3520
- Innovation diffusion, 29
- Insects, 840, 2706, 2711-2712, 3155-3156
- Insurgencies, 2446
- International investments, 1304, 3902
- Inuit, 1193
- Irish-Americans, 1176
- Iron and steel, 1314, 1827, 4287, 4973
- Irrigation, 331, 825-827, 1328-1329, 1463, 1848, 2367-2368, 3370-3371, 3860-3861, 4318-4321, 4851
- Islam, 256-260, 763-765, 1269-1270, 2280-2281, 2803-2806, 2821, 3247, 3787, 3974, 4243-4246, 4800-4802
- Islands, 3109, 4077, 4626
- Jade, 3840
- Japanese, 2218
- Japanese-Americans, 4733
- Jefferson, Thomas, 1489
- Jewish cuisine, 774
- Jews, 459, 1714, 2215, 2732, 3970
- Judaism, 4799
- Kanaka (New Caledonian people), 4918
- Kangaroos, 4707, 4991
- Karst, 79, 1593-1596, 2085, 3046, 3091, 3569, 3579-3582, 4057
- Kidd, Captain William, 2453
- Kiwi fruit, 3862
- Kotzebue, Otto von, 1482
- Labor, 184, 187-188, 198, 263, 366-372, 683, 687-689, 800, 818, 866-867, 968, 1170, 1218, 1383-1386, 1439, 1465, 1472, 1889-1894, 2417-2420, 2501, 2737, 2901-2903, 3201, 3407-3411, 3846, 3896-3899, 4372-4373, 4899-4900
- Lacoliths, 3554
- Lagoons, 80, 85
- Lahars, 3074
- Lake biology, 2132, 3609-3611
- Lake floors, 2133-2134, 3606-3608
- Lake levels, 2136, 3116
- Lake water movements, 1099, 2135, 4662-4663
- Lakes, 1099, 1469, 4953. *See also* Limnology
- Land grants, 1435
- Land mammals, 642-648, 1675, 2178, 2708-2709, 3655-3656, 4707
- Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
- Land reclamation, 1157. *See also* Man-made land
- Land records, 4551
- Land reform, 329
- Land tenure, 194, 1204, 1452, 1737-1739, 2747, 2991, 3214, 4978
- Land use, 232, 284, 672, 797-799, 1463, 1970, 1990, 2313, 2499, 2826-2827, 2997, 3318-3319, 3469, 3936, 3954, 4260, 4480, 4820-4821. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
- Landform relief models, 1024
- LANDSAT, 2997
- Landscapes, 11-13, 488-493, 663, 978-980, 1480-1481, 1998, 2518, 2722, 3013, 3069, 3504-3506, 3986-3988, 4490-4492
- Landslides, 95-96, 584-586, 1090, 1471, 2123, 3105-3106, 3476
- Languages, 1987. *See also* Linguistic geography
- Lapps, 4730
- Latitude, 990
- Lava, 549-550, 1575, 2065-2066, 2532, 3078, 3996
- Lava plains and plateaus, 1574
- Laws, 901-902, 1916, 2442, 2922
- Lead, 1828
- Lebanese, 2219
- Leisure, 3285
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 3990
- Libraries, 1961
- Lichens, 639
- Limnology, 103, 1098, 1614, 3115, 3600-3605, 4085-4089
- Linguistic geography, 249, 759-761, 1263-1265, 1773-1774, 1987, 2800-2801, 3526, 4235-4237, 4795-4796
- Lions, 3656
- Literacy, 3789
- Lithotectonic terranes, 3934, 3940, 3951, 3955
- Livery stables, 1286
- Livestock, 841, 1343-1345, 1966, 2380-2381, 4332-4333, 4862
- Lizards, 653
- Local government, 890

- Local winds. *See* Winds, local
 Location theory, 809-810, 1815-1817, 2337,
 3342-3346, 3829-3830, 4839-4842
 Locks, 1883
 Loess, 2608, 3079, 4045, 4595-4596
 Logging camps, 697
 Loons, 4126
- Magma, 542-543
 Magnetic anomalies, 1475
 Mail services. *See* Postal services
 Malaria, 4143
 Malinke (African people), 2988
 Malte-Brun, Conrad, 2949
 Malte-Brun, Victor-Adolphe, 2949
 Malthus, Thomas, 676
 Man-made lakes, 4088
 Man-made land, 1156-1157. *See also* Land
 reclamation
 Manatees, 641
 Manganese, 1823
 Manioc, 4322
 Man's impact on the environment, 151,
 1682, 2190-2192, 2720-2721, 3166-3168,
 3667-3669, 4137-4138, 4714-4716
 Manufacturing, 3964
 Maoism, 877
 Maoris, 4155
 Map cataloging, 1523, 4546-4547
 Map collections, 37, 1521, 2556-2557, 3050,
 3534
 Map compilation, 516, 1021, 2027, 2545-
 2547, 3035-3036, 4535-4536
 Map construction, 1020, 2024, 4008
 Map descriptions, 1030, 1519, 2036, 3511,
 4544
 Map exhibits, 519
 Map librarianship, 40, 3048-3049, 3533
 Map production methods, 3527
 Map projections, 33, 515, 1458, 1509-1510,
 2025-2026, 2544, 3034
 Map reading, 1022, 3037-3038
 Map use, 519, 2037, 3051-3052
 Mapping status, 2555
 Marine biology, 1623
 Marine ice, 1106, 1619, 2141, 2663-2664,
 3514, 3999, 4098, 4672-4673
 Marine mammals, 641, 2184, 3654, 4125
 Marine pollution. *See* Sea water pollution
 Marine surveying, 501, 4554
 Marine terraces, 2087, 2089, 2146
 Marine transportation, 356, 1378, 3399,
 4544, 4888-4889. *See also* Water
 transportation
 Market gardens, 2861
 Marketing geography, 360-363, 661, 1887,
 2371, 3893, 4893
 Markets, 1888, 2416, 2900, 3895, 4311,
 4895-4898
 Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
 Mass wasting, 2650
 Material culture, 264, 2289
 Mathematical geography, 3992
 Mayas, 247, 1258
 Meanders, 566, 3088
 Medical geography, 157-158, 667-668, 1165-
 1167, 1697-1698, 2084, 2204-2208, 3179-
 3182, 3683-3691, 3764, 4142-4146, 4723-
 4724
 Mental health, 4146
 Mental maps, 36, 967, 1031, 1520, 3532,
 4012-4013
 Metallogenic maps, 943
 Meteorites, 4078
- Meteorological instruments, 1126, 3636-
 3637
 Meteorology, 115, 599-600, 1626, 3124,
 3620, 4677-4678
 Métis, 2730
 Microclimatology, 619, 2682, 3640
 Migrant workers, 187, 3946
 Migration. *See* Population migration
 Mihailescu, Vintila, 4187
 Military geography, 65, 395-396, 1410-1411,
 2445-2449, 2926-2928, 3425-3430, 4921
 Mineral nutrients, 2507
 Mineral resources, 306, 932, 1818-1820,
 1990, 2338, 2497, 3347-3351, 3831-3832,
 3960, 4484
 Miners, 1960
 Mines, 936, 944, 2974
 Mining, 1457, 3668
 Minorities, 170
 Missions, 3786, 4241-4242
 Monsoons, 1119, 1637, 3130
 Moor ecology, 2707
 Moraines, 572, 3585
 Mormons, 2938
 Mortality, 434, 1697, 2726, 2972, 3468,
 3688. *See also* Infant mortality
 Mortgages, 1431
 Mosquitoes, 3155
 Motion picture industry, 3883
 Motor transportation, 3886
 Mountaineering, 3104
 Mountains, 582-583, 799, 1085-1089, 1496,
 1607-1610, 2120-2122, 2569, 3102-3103,
 3594, 4648
 Mudflats, 82
 Muir, John, 2462
 Müller, Ulrich, 2042
 Multinational corporations, 1388-1389,
 2422, 3876, 3903, 4374-4375
 Münster, Sebastian, 2950
 Museums, 3452
 Music, 2811-2812, 3295
 Muskox, 2178
 Muslims, 3931, 4974
- National parks, 807, 964, 4980
 Nationalism, 390-391, 897-898, 980, 1403-
 1408, 1716-1717, 1769, 1905-1912, 2220,
 2439, 2734, 2801, 2919-2921, 3194-3195,
 3422-3423, 3787, 4398, 4799, 4918-4920
 Nationalities, 1990
 Native Americans. *See* Indians, American
 Natural calamities, 50-51, 1037, 2046, 2572,
 3062, 4027, 4566-4568. *See also*
 Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes;
 Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Torna-
 does; Tsunamis
 Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
 Natural fibers, 4342
 Natural gas. *See* Gas
 Natural resources, 25, 278-280, 794, 1296,
 1498, 1797-1800, 2309-2310, 3312-3313,
 4257-4258, 4816-4818
 Natural resources conservation, 795-796,
 1148, 2311, 2824, 4819
 Nature conservation, 654-656, 807, 1074,
 1148-1150, 1347-1348, 2384, 2714, 3157-
 3158, 4113, 4710-4711
 Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
 Nautical charts, 4554
 Navajo Indians, 1191
 Navigation, 436, 4507-4510
 Negroes. *See* Blacks
 Neighborhoods, 730
- Newspaper maps, 4021
 Nitrous oxide emissions, 4704
 Noise pollution, 2193, 3671
 Nomadism, 167, 1729, 3723
 Nomads, 1728
 Non-residential structures, 779, 1286, 2292,
 3799, 4251
 Norden, John, 46
 Norse sagas, 20
 Nuclear energy, 856, 1368-1369, 2888, 4425,
 4880
 Nuclear power plants, 457, 3682, 4450
 Nuclear reactors, 952, 1437
 Nuclear test sites, 4968
 Nuclear war, 397, 1918
 Nuclear weapons, 1369
 Nuclear winter, 2177
- Occupations, 1472, 1966
 Ocean currents, 112, 650, 1110-1111, 2147-
 2148, 3120, 3617
 Oceanic fracture zones, 1559, 1618
 Oceanography, 106, 1010, 1104-1105, 1617,
 3515, 3615, 4095-4097, 4670-4671
 Office location, 233, 3478
 Oil, 477, 484, 818, 1320-1321, 1466, 1834-
 1835, 2345-2346, 3838-3839, 4836. *See*
also Petroleum
 Oil palms, 2869
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1755, 2559
 Ophiolites, 4569
 Oral history, 3510
 Ordinance of 1784, 1489
 Origin and antiquity of man, 1164, 2203,
 4141
 Ortelius, Abraham, 1535
 Ozone, 3125
- Paleoecology, 60, 129, 628-630, 1133-1134,
 1684, 2175-2176, 2686, 2692-2696, 3062,
 3095, 3144-3146, 3606, 3627, 3649-3650,
 4117-4119, 4691-4695
 Paleoethnobotany, 758
 Paleogeography, 956, 4562-4565, 4988
 Palsas, 2113, 2115
 Panoramas, 2024, 3953
 Paper, 2471, 4365
 Parks, 304, 808, 2333, 3825-3827, 4280,
 4835. *See also* National parks; Urban
 parks
 Partitioned states, 4399, 4401
 Passenger pigeons, 2710
 Pastoralism, 4328
 Peanuts, 4324
 Peat, 2101
 Peddlers, 361
 Pennsylvania Dutch, 3716
 Peregrine falcons, 4127
 Permafrost, 91, 577, 1604-1605, 2111-2116,
 2173, 2642, 2644-2645, 2955, 3097-3099,
 3591, 4070, 4645
 Peters' projection, 2026
 Petrels, 1146
 Petroleum, 817, 1318-1319, 1832-1833,
 1963, 2841-2843, 3351. *See also* Oil
 Pharmaceutical industry, 1389
 Pharmacies, 3467
 Philip, George, 3059
 Phosphate, 2347
 Photo collections, 3709
 Photogrammetry, 21-22, 994-999, 1490-
 1493, 2002-2003, 2528, 4505-4506

- Physical geography, 47-49, 522, 1036, 1927, 2044-2045, 2568-2571, 3060-3061, 3165, 3538, 4023-4026, 4419
- Physical maps, 2979, 2982
- Physiographic regions, 2587
- Physiological geography, 156
- Phytogeography, 137, 631-635, 995, 1135-1141, 1685, 2177-2180, 2534, 2687, 2697-2702, 2710, 3147-3151, 3651, 3827, 4010, 4044, 4120-4122, 4600, 4645, 4696-4699
- Pine trees, 1337
- Pingos, 577, 1605, 2113, 2643
- Pinnipeds, 4444
- Pipelines, 355
- Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
- Plains, 2119
- Planetary cartography, 4537-4538
- Plant and animal domestication, 4228
- Plant breeding, 829
- Plant communities, 1142
- Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
- Plants. *See* Vegetation
- Plat books, 2963-2965, 4451-4462, 4958-4963
- Plate tectonics, 49, 536-537, 541, 1052-1053, 1562-1564, 2060, 2592, 3073, 3550-3552, 4577-4578
- Plateaus, 2647
- Platinum, 814-815, 1315-1316, 1829
- Podzols, 4047
- Political geography, 173, 306, 374-384, 387, 793, 871-882, 884-893, 1033, 1296, 1379, 1390-1395, 1397, 1411, 1460, 1696, 1702, 1713, 1796, 1896-1900, 2423-2436, 2470, 2904-2915, 3413-3421, 3645, 3839, 3904-3909, 3930, 4156, 4159, 4185, 4245, 4376-4393, 4786, 4901-4915
- Political ideologies, 28, 260, 389, 1227
- Political maps, 2495-2496
- Political parties, 1991
- Political violence, 886
- Polk, James K., 3015
- Pollen, 2504
- Pollution, 152, 2142, 3670, 4139, 4679. *See also* Air pollution; Noise pollution; Sea water pollution; Water pollution
- Population, 159, 182, 433, 447, 454, 460, 463, 469-470, 1432, 1434, 1974, 1982, 2961, 2980, 2989, 3466, 3470, 3472-3473, 3932. *See also* Urban population
- Population changes, 467, 1464
- Population control. *See* Birth control
- Population density, 169, 466, 3489, 4154
- Population distribution, 1460
- Population geography, 160-164, 669-673, 1168-1171, 1209, 1302, 1309, 1699-1702, 2164, 2209, 2724, 3183-3188, 3692-3696, 3884, 4147-4148, 4725-4729
- Population growth, 434, 479, 1993
- Population migration, 181, 183-192, 450, 470, 472, 686-691, 935, 1194-1196, 1335, 1402, 1441, 1451, 1722-1727, 1950, 1956, 1982, 2226-2230, 2736-2738, 2901, 3198-3203, 3205-3207, 3477, 3482, 3711-3716, 4161, 4164-4167, 4734-4738
- Population mobility, 692, 1197, 2231-2232
- Portolan charts, 4014
- Ports, 357, 863, 1886, 2414, 2894-2895, 3400-3401, 3891, 4890-4891
- Postal services, 466, 864, 2491, 3882, 3961
- Potamology, 101, 489, 590-591, 1097, 1611, 2127, 3111-3112, 4081-4082, 4652
- Poultry, 4335
- Poverty, 186, 263, 367, 771, 1779, 2254, 2287, 2363, 3288-3289, 3791
- Power plant siting, 4874
- Precipitation, 121, 612-615, 1029, 1120, 1647-1655, 1657, 1994, 2156-2157, 2678-2680, 3135-3137, 3620, 3627-3630, 4105-4106, 4684-4686. *See also* Hail; Rain; Snow
- Prehistory, 246, 797, 1947, 3928
- Prevailing winds, 1118, 1636, 2151
- Private property, 2307
- Professions. *See* Occupations
- Propaganda maps, 3531
- Property taxes, 4473
- Prospecting, 21, 811, 1821-1822, 2339, 3043, 3833
- Psychiatric disorders, 3689
- Pubs, 1252
- Pulp, 2471
- Qāt, 334
- Quantitative geography, 513
- Quantitative methodology, 31-32, 514, 1013-1016, 2014-2016, 3026-3029, 3525, 4002-4004, 4526-4529
- Quartz, 1995
- Quaternary geology, 56, 58-62, 1042, 1544-1546, 2051-2052, 2092, 2580-2584, 3065
- Race, 1444
- Racism, 171, 1183-1185, 2221, 2489
- Radical geography, 14
- Radio, 769
- Radioactive waste disposal, 457, 857-858, 952, 3879, 4364
- Railroad maps, 945, 1972
- Railroads, 354, 1377, 1442, 1881-1882, 2376, 2411-2413, 2892-2893, 2990, 3398, 3480, 3722, 3887-3889, 4885-4886, 4990
- Railways. *See* Railroads
- Rain, 956, 1459, 2993, 4979. *See also* Precipitation
- Rain forests, 2483, 3379
- Rainfall. *See* Rain
- Rat bites, 4144
- Ratzel, Friedrich, 1680
- Reclus, Elisée, 1945-1946
- Recreation, 261-262, 766-767, 1271-1273, 1776, 2172, 2283-2285, 2808, 2973, 3245, 3283-3285, 3788
- Reforestation, 3204, 4860
- Refugees, 1201, 2220, 2229, 2741-2743, 3720-3721, 4168
- Regional development, 123, 185, 190, 251, 287-303, 716, 800-806, 1301-1307, 1361, 1385, 1699, 1725, 1806-1814, 1889, 2320-2332, 2346, 2758, 2822, 2829-2834, 3183-3184, 3311, 3322-3332, 3635, 3704, 3809-3817, 3819-3822, 3824, 4264-4279, 4736-4737, 4825-4834
- Regional geography, 2-9, 485-486, 973, 1477-1478, 1996-1997, 2512-2516, 3003-3006, 3008-3010, 3494-3502, 3818, 3979-3985, 4486
- Regional planning, 285-286, 1006, 1224, 1300, 1803-1805, 1971, 1974, 2314-2319, 2765, 2828, 2985, 3232, 3237, 3320-3321, 3807-3808, 3823, 4196, 4261-4263, 4758, 4822-4824
- Regional studies, 3007
- Regional theory, 10, 974-976, 1479, 2517, 2788, 3011-3012, 3503, 4487-4489
- Regionalism, 3968
- Religions, 250-251, 762, 2278, 2282, 4239-4240, 4797-4798
- Religious missions. *See* Missions
- Remote sensing, 23-26, 502-503, 505-509, 1001-1004, 1006-1010, 1494-1500, 1641, 1804, 2004-2012, 2106, 2110, 2119, 2181-2182, 2378, 2529-2536, 2603, 2630, 2665, 2673, 2682, 2707, 2873, 2997, 3018-3020, 3511-3519, 3995-3999, 4513-4514, 4516-4522, 4572, 4668, 4680, 4821
- Renaissance, 2468
- Renner, George, 1033
- Reptiles, 653, 1147
- Reserves, 807-808
- Resettlement, 959
- Residential segregation, 2222
- Resorts, 2335
- Retailing, 2487
- Retirement communities, 240, 2781-2782, 3259-3261, 3765-3766
- Rhinoceroses, 643, 648
- Rice, 333, 831, 1333, 2862, 4852
- Rill erosion, 94, 4646
- River biology, 2132, 4660
- River channels, 452
- River terraces, 1591, 2628, 4620, 4622-4624
- River valleys, 1590
- Riverbeds, 564-565, 2625, 3574, 4616-4617
- Rivers, 489
- Road maps, 456, 1958, 2486, 4478, 4481
- Roads, 352, 929, 1375, 3396, 4369-4370. *See also* Highways
- Rock glaciers, 2637, 4642
- Romanov Exploring Expedition, 1482
- Root crops, 2864
- Rotary clubs, 1257
- Rum, 2374
- Runoff. *See* Water runoff
- Rural housing, 778, 1284-1285, 1455, 1760, 2290-2291, 2810, 3293-3294, 3795-3798, 4218, 4250
- Rural land tenure, 1207, 1742
- Rural land use, 323, 2357
- Rural settlements, 195, 697-699, 1203, 1205-1206, 1740-1741, 2240-2241, 2748-2750, 3215-3218, 3724, 4162, 4170, 4741-4742
- Rural water supply, 3219
- Ruralization, 460
- Ruysch map, 1529
- Salinas, 2656
- Salmon, 337, 843, 1860, 2387
- Salt, 309, 953
- Salt weathering, 3562
- Sand, 1445, 2348
- Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
- Sanudo, Marin, 4018
- Satellites - Earth resources applications, 4501
- Satellites - Geodetic applications, 3994
- Sauer, Carl O., 2272, 2463, 4138, 4436
- Savannas, 4696
- Scarps, 1084
- Scorpions, 2706
- Scurvy, 3179
- Sea cows, 2184
- Sea floor, 107, 596, 1618, 2662, 3616
- Sea level changes, 109-111, 1108-1109, 1621-1622, 2102, 2143-2146, 2666, 4629, 4674
- Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
- Sea urchins, 1429
- Sea water movements, 997, 1620, 3119-3120

- Sea water pollution, 108, 1107, 2142, 2665, 4099. *See also* Water pollution
- Seabed mining, 1353
- Seals, 4125
- Second homes, 2808, 3483
- Second World War. *See* World War II
- Sedimentation, 61, 77-78, 562-563, 1063-1065, 1082, 1536, 2079-2082, 2621-2624, 3085, 3572-3573, 3597, 4054-4056, 4606, 4612-4615
- Sediments, 1995
- Segregation. *See* Residential segregation
- Seismicity, 3938, 3941-3944, 3949-3950
- Seismology, 1056, 1577, 2596, 3558, 4038, 4955-4956. *See also* Earthquakes
- Seismotectonic maps, 475
- Semi-precious stones, 3840
- Sephardism, 3970
- Service industries, 295, 1292
- Settlements, 469, 695-696, 954, 1195, 1202-1203, 1464, 1732-1737, 1954, 2233-2239, 2505, 2724, 2744-2746, 3209-3214, 3231, 3486, 3722-3723, 3958, 4150, 4169, 4985. *See also* Rural settlements
- Shape indices, 32
- Sharecropping, 2365
- Sheep, 2383, 2877, 4334, 4991
- Shipbuilding, 2404-2405
- Shopping centers, 3481
- Shoreline protection, 84
- Shorelines, 80, 567, 1071, 1597, 2086, 4058, 4625-4628. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
- Silica, 1995
- Silver, 816, 2341-2343
- Silviculture, 2379, 3082
- Skiing, 2284
- Slavery, 770, 1383, 1778, 3286-3287, 3790
- Sleeping sickness, 4724
- Slope morphology, 94, 98-100, 587, 2651-2654, 3108, 4075-4076, 4599, 4601, 4649
- Slums, 3290
- Smallpox, 1167
- Snakes, 140
- Snow, 1500, 1603, 1657, 2641, 3518, 4064-4065, 4643. *See also* Precipitation
- Snow line, 89
- Social geography, 242-243, 245, 261, 743-746, 1250-1252, 1255-1257, 1710, 1751, 1768-1772, 2265, 2268, 2270-2271, 2273-2274, 2787-2790, 2792, 2917, 3262-3263, 3265-3266, 3268-3271, 3273, 3730, 3771-3774, 4218-4220, 4776-4777, 4779-4781
- Socialism, 274, 277
- Soil classifications, 4047
- Soil degradation, 3082, 3569
- Soil erosion, 22, 75, 558-559, 1062, 1588, 2076-2077, 2614-2616, 3083-3084, 3570, 4048-4050, 4601-4607
- Soils, 68-74, 1061, 1443, 1587, 2069-2075, 2549, 2609-2613, 3075, 3080-3081, 3565-3568, 4011, 4046, 4515, 4597-4600, 4645, 4696
- Solar energy, 4879
- Solar insolation, 506, 603, 1003, 1115, 1632, 2674, 3621-3622
- Solid precipitates, 1656, 2681
- Sovereignty, 385-386, 1398, 1901, 2437-2438, 2916, 3813, 4394
- Soviet Germans, 3699
- Spanish, 1959
- Special economic zones, 3484
- Speleology, 1070, 1592, 2084, 2623, 3090, 3578
- Sports, 3788, 4972
- Standard of living, 3298, 3967
- Statistics, 4136, 4423
- Steel. *See* Iron and steel
- Subsidence, 2590
- Subsistence, 2301
- Suburbs, 200, 238-239, 741, 950, 1765, 2250, 2559, 2780, 3258, 3761-3763
- Sugar beets, 3640
- Sugar cane, 1335-1336, 1851-1852, 2373-2374, 2868, 3376
- Surveying, 500, 991-993, 1489, 1954, 3017, 4502-4504
- Swamps, 2099. *See also* Wetlands
- Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography
- Synthetic rubber, 2867
- Taigas, 838, 4447
- Taino Indians, 2735
- Talus slopes, 97, 1091-1092, 2124
- Taro, 2864
- Tax havens, 4947
- Tea, 2866
- Teaching methodology, 421, 1933-1935, 2945, 3449-3450, 4421-4425, 4936-4937
- Teaching of geography, 48, 410-420, 422, 917-918, 1924-1932, 2455, 2814, 2940-2944, 3443-3448, 3918-3919, 4026, 4417-4420, 4931-4935. *See also* Geography textbooks
- Teak, 3082
- Technology, 29, 346, 709, 848-852, 1362-1363, 1877, 2401, 2886-2887, 3184, 3392-3393, 3875-3876, 4351-4357, 4868, 4870-4872
- Tectonic maps, 2967
- Tectonic processes, 66, 533-535, 1046-1048, 1551-1556, 2588-2589, 3070-3071, 3547
- Tectonics, 1964
- Telecommunications, 2415, 4449, 4892, 4992. *See also* Communications; Television
- Television, 769, 3719, 3892, 4426
- Temperature, 604-606, 1116-1117, 1459, 1633, 2150, 2554, 3128-3129, 3620, 3623-3624
- Tenancy, 915
- Tephra, 1055, 1576, 2067, 3556-3557
- Terraces, 1447
- Terrestrial magnetism, 481
- Territoriality, 1399, 1904, 2917-2918, 3910, 4395, 4917
- Terrorism, 2926
- Textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
- Textile industry, 1861-1862, 1968, 3255, 4865
- Thematic mapping. *See* Thematic cartography
- Thematic cartography, 35, 1028-1029, 1515-1518, 1803, 2554, 3042-3047, 3531, 3998, 4010-4011, 4542-4543
- Theoretical cartography, 1507-1508, 2022-2023, 3032-3033
- Theoretical geography, 27-30, 510-512, 1011-1012, 1488, 1501, 2013, 2537-2539, 3021-3025, 3520-3524, 3993, 4000-4001, 4523-4525
- Thunderstorms, 120, 607-609, 1642-1643
- Tidal energy, 1879, 4363
- Tides, 113, 2149
- Time, 1488, 3993
- Time zones, 4445
- Tin, 4836
- Tinkers, 865
- Tithes, 462
- Tobacco, 2376, 3945, 4854
- Topographic maps, 437, 474, 482, 1519, 4472, 4984
- Tornadoes, 610, 2153-2154, 3133, 3465
- Tourism, 154, 261, 305, 461, 1308-1312, 1952, 2172, 2208, 2284, 2334-2336, 3333-3341, 3483, 3487, 3828, 4281-4285, 4836-4838
- Tourist maps, 1957, 1979-1980, 2036, 4479
- Town planning. *See* Urban planning
- Tractors, 4850
- Trade, 364-365, 865, 1379-1382, 1385, 2813, 2896-2899, 3404-3406, 3894, 4890, 4894
- Trails, 4966
- Transhumance, 842
- Transportation, 351, 860, 1371-1373, 1420, 1880, 1977, 2494, 2889-2890, 2986, 3880, 3973, 4368, 4498, 4883-4884. *See also* Air transportation; Bus transportation; Marine transportation; Motor transportation; Urban transportation; Water transportation
- Transportation maps, 455
- Travel and exploration, 17-20, 494, 496-498, 981-986, 1482-1483, 1942, 1999-2001, 2520-2526, 3014-3016, 3507-3509, 3989-3991, 4493-4498, 4948
- Tropical and subtropical fruits, 2371, 3862, 4323. *See also* Fruits
- Tropical cyclones, 1639, 2152, 3132
- Tsetse flies, 840, 3382
- Tsunami, 2061
- Tuberculosis, 3684
- Tundra ecology, 1145, 2183
- Tunnels, 3885
- Ulama, 764
- Unemployment, 1449-1450, 1894, 4373
- Universities, 1435
- Uranium, 1830, 2836-2837, 3354, 4288
- Urban climatology, 127, 1669-1670, 2162, 3641, 4109, 4688-4689
- Urban development, 1462
- Urban geography, 15, 169, 196-202, 204-209, 211-213, 673, 700-704, 707-710, 712-714, 1002, 1153, 1205, 1209-1219, 1400, 1402, 1492, 1612, 1715, 1722, 1743-1747, 1749-1751, 2199, 2242-2243, 2245-2247, 2536, 2751-2756, 3013, 3170, 3206, 3220-3221, 3223-3224, 3226-3227, 3230, 3411, 3505, 3673, 3677, 3725-3727, 3729-3732, 3734-3736, 3988, 4146, 4171, 4173-4189, 4354, 4424, 4743-4754
- Urban history, 203, 210, 701, 705-706, 1208, 1748, 2244, 3222, 3225, 3228-3229, 3728, 3733, 4172, 4190
- Urban housing, 178, 226-231, 711, 730-735, 1158, 1230-1236, 1759-1762, 2232, 2254-2260, 2766, 2768-2773, 2960, 3087, 3242-3249, 3290, 3746-3755, 3791, 4201-4206, 4218, 4764-4767. *See also* Housing
- Urban industries, 233-235, 721, 739, 1237-1241, 1763, 2261-2263, 2775, 3250-3256, 3302, 3757-3760, 4207-4210, 4771-4773
- Urban land use, 736-738, 2774, 3513, 3756, 4768-4770
- Urban parks, 740, 2248, 3257, 4774-4775. *See also* Parks
- Urban planning, 222-225, 721-726, 958, 1223-1228, 1755-1758, 2248-2249, 2255, 2762-2765, 2767, 3232-3238, 3741-3745, 4194-4199, 4756-4763
- Urban population, 1468, 1982, 1989

Urban renewal, 226, 727-728, 1229, 2250-2252, 3239-3240, 4200
 Urban riots, 3706
 Urban transportation, 236-237, 1242-1247, 1764, 2264, 2776-2779, 4211-4215
 Urban water supply, 729, 2253, 3241
 Urbanization, 214-221, 715-720, 1220-1222, 1470, 1752-1754, 1989, 1993, 2757-2761, 3231, 3327, 3475, 3737-3740, 3794, 3932, 3969, 4191-4193, 4755

Varlé, Pierre Charles, 1531
 Vegetable oils, 1853, 2869
 Vegetables, 476
 Vegetation, 1959, 2687, 4981
 Vehicles, 1370, 4881-4882
 Vidal de la Blache, Paul, 423, 3927
 Videocassettes, 4426
 Vietnamese-Americans, 174
 Vineyards, 1334, 2372
 Viticulture, 833, 1443, 1967, 2870, 4853
 Volcanism. *See* Vulcanology
 Volcanoes, 2479. *See also* Vulcanology
 Vulcanology, 538-547, 994, 1054, 1565-1572, 2062-2064, 2593-2594, 3074-3076, 3553, 4036-4037, 4579-4584. *See also* Volcanoes

Waldseemüller's world map, 2561

Wall maps, 4477
 Walls, 2292
 Warfare. *See* Wars
 Wars, 396, 436, 2470. *See also* Nuclear war; World War II
 Water buffalo, 335
 Water energy, 855, 3878, 4362
 Water pollution, 594-595, 4093, 4517. *See also* Sea water pollution
 Water quality, 2966
 Water resources, 1025, 1616, 2139, 2660-2661, 3117-3118, 3613-3614, 4094, 4667-4669
 Water runoff, 588-589, 3110, 4650-4651
 Water supply, 281-283, 826, 969, 1297-1299, 1801-1802, 2312, 2661, 2825, 3314-3317, 4259. *See also* Rural water supply; Urban water supply
 Water transportation, 438. *See also* Marine transportation
 Water use, 2966
 Wealth, 264, 1895
 Weather forecasting, 126, 1665-1668, 3638-3639, 4108
 Weather modification, 2683
 Weathering, 67, 551-555, 1058-1060, 1581-1582, 2598-2600, 3559-3562, 4040-4041, 4587-4589
 Weeds, 3143, 4121
 Welfare, 2268

West Indians, 3962
 Wetlands, 80, 85, 1074, 2100, 4633-4634. *See also* Swamps
 Whaling, 2388, 3866, 4341
 Wheat, 505, 1849
 Wildlife conservation, 1150, 1346-1348, 2384
 Wind energy, 350, 1878
 Wind erosion, 1583-1584, 2068, 2601-2604, 4042, 4590-4591
 Winds, local, 611, 1644, 2155, 3134, 4682
 Wines, 833, 1967, 2375
 Women, 425, 458, 1940, 2322, 2417, 2474, 3409, 3772, 3788, 4446, 4718
 Wool, 1864
 World War II, 961

Young adults, 3468

Zinc, 812
 Zionism, 171, 1227, 2914, 4799, 4919-4920
 Zoological gardens. *See* Zoos
 Zoos, 3505

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, Troels, 2096
 Aalen, F. M. A., 3293
 Abarbanel, Henry D. I., 3120
 Abdallah, F. H., 2711
 Abd Al-Mu'ti, Abd et-Basit, 4164
 Abdel Hady, M. A., 4505
 Abdel-Latif, Mahmoud A., 3209
 Abdo, Ass'ad S., 1371
 Abir, Mordechai, 4776
 Abler, Ronald, 864
 Abolkhair, Yahya Mohammed Sheikh, 556
 Abrahams, A. D., 98
 Abrahams, Ray, 4805
 Abramov, V. S., 1290
 Abu-Laban, Baha, 3809
 Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvine, 3809
 Abu-Lughod, Janet L., 4171
 Abu-Samra, Mukhtar Taha, 2875
 Abushama, F. T., 2711
 Achtor, Thomas H., 1638
 Ackroyd, Peter, 95
 Adam, Heribert, 1403
 Adam, Sylvie, 4839
 Adams, John S., 227
 Adams, W. M., 2130, 4318
 Adamson, D. A., 62
 Adamson, J., 1511
 Addleson, M. S., 338
 Addo, Herb, 287
 Adedokun, J. A., 1645
 Adeniyi, Peter O., 288
 Adolph, Uwe-Christian, 3042
 Afolayan, A. A., 2747
 Agbola, Tunde, 2751
 Aggarwal, Yash, 4884
 Aghanabati, A., 1986

Agranat, G. A., 3347
 Aguado, Edward, 1632
 Agree, Jay J., 3077
 Agyeaman, Julian, 4102
 Aharon, Paul, 2102, 3584
 Ahmad, Aijazuddin, 1154
 Ahmad, Qazi Mohammad, 332
 Ahmad, S. Naved, 1198
 Ahmed, Hassan, 918
 Ahnert, Frank, 4075
 Ahnström, Leif, 388
 Ahroni, Reuben, 678
 Aitchison, J. W., 4873
 Aitken, G. D., 1017
 Aitken, Stuart C., 2288, 4201
 Ajulo, S. B., 1291
 Åkerman, H. Jonas, 2642
 Akhavi, Shahrugh, 4901
 Akiri, Preston, 4822
 Akiyama, Mashahiko, 53
 Akor, Raymond, 3864
 Alam, Shah, 68
 Al-Amiri, Sami S. A., 766, 917
 al-Ashmawy, Said, 256
 Alba, Francisco, 1699
 Albers, Gerd, 3233
 Albornoz, Miguel, 1999
 Albrecht, Don E., 1207, 2349
 Albuissou, M., 2665
 Aldcroft, Derek H., 266
 Alexander, David, 584
 Alexander, Terry W., 3948
 Alexander, Vera, 1107
 al Fārūqī, Isma'īl R., 2280
 al Fārūqī, Lois Lamyā', 2280
 Algermissen, S. T., 3944, 3949-3950, 4956

Al-Hathloul, Saleh Ali, 3232
 Ali, Sheikh R., 2803
 Alisov, N. V., 1504
 al-Khalifa, Shaikha Haya, 3775
 Allan, Nigel J. R., 871
 Allard, Michel, 2051
 Allcott, Glen H., 1821
 Allen, Rodney F., 3449
 Alley, Ronald E., 3996
 Allison, Lincoln, 153
 Allmendinger, Richard W., 1551, 3594
 Allsen, Thomas T., 4406
 Alnasrawi, Abbas, 3810
 Alonso, William, 4147
 Alpha, Tau Rho, 2479, 3953, 4967
 Alpher, Joseph, 4398
 Al-Shahi, Ahmed, 1249
 Alvo, Robert, 4126
 Alwash, M. A., 3018
 Al-Yassini, Ayman, 3787
 Amato, David A., 1204
 Ambach, W., 2631
 Ambert, Martine, 4574
 Ambert, Paul, 4574
 Ambroziak, Russell A., 2676
 Ameyan, Oluwole, 2069
 Amin, Nurul, 374, 392
 Amir, Yehuda, 1174
 Amouretti, Bernard, 3501
 Amrhein, Carl, 3901
 Amundsen, H. E. F., 4573
 Amundsen, Karl, 1077
 Anastasio, David J., 4648
 Anbar, A. H. D., 4319
 Anckonie, Alex, III, 4894
 Andam, Carlos J., 4317

- Anders, Mark H., 2621
 Anderson, David J., 4709
 Anderson, Dennis, 2379
 Anderson, Ewan W., 1297
 Anderson, J. Lawford, 3539
 Anderson, James, 2437, 2439
 Anderson, Kristine L., 2328
 Anderson, M. G., 4079
 Anderson, N. E., 1344
 Anderson, Paul K., 3654
 Anderson, Robert S., 1583
 Andersson, Åke E., 289
 Andersson, Ingvar, 2312
 Andrae, Gunilla, 1849
 André, F., 3355
 André, Marie-Françoise, 99, 529
 Andre, Robert, 165
 Andrews, A. J., 2341
 Andrews, Alice C., 1940
 Andrews, Edward Wyllys, 4231
 Andrews, Howard F., 423, 3927
 Andrews, J. T., 2696
 Andrews, Sona K., 2038
 Andrews-Speed, C. P., 813
 Andriessen, P. A. M., 1554
 Andrikopoulou, Eleni, 3811
 Anifowoshe, Tajudeen O., 3613
 Anikpo, Mark, 2853
 Anokhin, A. A., 2744
 Ansari, Hamied, 2715
 Ansari, M. Ajmal, 74
 Ansley, Mary Jane, 4421
 Ante, Ulrich, 1896
 Anthony, David W., 1340
 Anton, Danilo, 2348
 Antonelli, Cristiano, 4351
 Antonov, N. V., 2310
 Antonova, I. F., 3413
 Aoki, Takashi, 1120
 Appadurai, Arjun, 264
 April, Richard, 1058
 Arakel, A. V., 2657
 Aramaki, S., 538
 Arao, Kimio, 1629
 Archer, Clive, 3615
 Archer, J. Clark, 903
 Aristarain, Alberto J., 1128
 Arkhipov, S. M., 4638
 Arlinghaus, Sandra Lach, 809, 3992, 4211
 Armesto, Juan J., 1135
 Armstrong, Adrian, 4076
 Armstrong, M. Jocelyn, 4155
 Arnal, Bernd, 3047
 Arnaud, Jean-Claude, 1194
 Arnborg, Lennart, 4619
 Arnold, Charles D., 2225
 Arnold, Fred, 1703
 Arnold, Gabriele, 4117
 Arnould, Eric J., 2320
 Arreola, Daniel D., 3769
 Arrighi, Giovanni, 273
 Arrington, Leonard J., 1661
 Arroyo Ilera, Fernando, 4922
 Artibise, Alan F. J., 713
 Arya, R. P., 435
 Asai, Tomio, 4677
 Asami, Yasushi, 196
 Ascaray, C., 4044
 Aschenbner, Peter, 1524
 Asensio Amor, I., 1544
 Ashby, Lowell B., 3011
 Ashkenazi, V., 4095
 Ashmore, Wendy, 4782
 Ashton, S. E., 4837
 Ashwell, Ian Y., 2671
 Ashworth, P. J., 4054
 Asmuß, Helmut, 2131
 Aspler, Lawrence B., 1671
 Astakhov, V. I., 4066
 Aston, Michael, 1998
 Atkins, P. J., 4289
 Atkinson, Keith, 3833
 Atlas, Robert, 3624
 Attaran, Mohsen, 3384
 Attig, John W., 4639
 Attwood, D. R., 2663
 Aubrey, D. G., 109
 Auchapt, A., 4579
 Audirac, Ivonne, 1327
 Augelli, John P., 3770
 Augustin, Byron, 3877
 Augustinus, P. G. E. F., 2614
 Austin, Dennis D., 4855
 Austin, G. L., 4511
 Auty, Richard M., 2345, 2389
 Avoine, J., 3572
 Aweto, A. O., 3082, 4696
 Axelsen, Bjørn, 4012
 Axen, Gary J., 1446
 Aymans, Gerhard, 41
 Baark, Erik, 4870
 Baarli, B. Gudveig, 3093
 Babatolu, J. S., 2863
 Babikir, Ahmed Abdalla Ahmed, 597, 2705, 3147
 Baburin, V. L., 3761
 Bach, Wilfrid, 116, 906, 3125
 Bachelard, P., 1287
 Back, William, 568
 Bacle, Jean-Pierre, 2101
 Bade, Klaus J., 4241
 Badr, A. A., 2140
 Baerwald, Thomas J., 4936
 Bähr, Jürgen, 197, 3220, 3856
 Bahrami, Ali, 2765
 Bahrenberg, Gerhard, 2014
 Bailey, Connor, 2386
 Bailey, G. N., 3776
 Bailey, Garrick, 1191
 Bailey, James A., 2384
 Bailey, Patrick, 410
 Bailey, Roberta Glenn, 1191
 Bailly, Antoine S., 2412, 3659, 4808
 Bailyn, Bernard, 398
 Baines, Peter G., 2149
 Bair, Frank E., 4109
 Bairagi, Radheshyam, 1845
 Bairoch, Paul, 715
 Bajkiewicz-Grabowska, E., 4085
 Bakan, S., 2159
 Baker, Andrew, 1509
 Baker, P. E., 3540
 Baker, Randall, 3632
 Baker, T. Lindsay, 2929
 Baker, Victor R., 4657
 Baklanoff, Eric N., 4342
 Balabanian, O., 1364
 Bale, John, 411
 Ball, Timothy F., 1672
 Ballantyne, Colin K., 3105, 4118
 Ballantyne, E., 4511
 Ballard, Charles, 4329
 Ballard, Robert D., 596
 Balling, Robert C., Jr., 1669
 Baloga, Stephen M., 2066
 Balogun, Olayinka Y., 4530
 Balopoulos, E., 4087
 Balta, Paul, 4921
 Balukhovskiy, A. N., 2080
 Bancic, B., 1520
 Banck, Geert A., 2254
 Bandi, David E., 1798
 Bano, Hanifa, 1098
 Banuazizi, Ali, 2423
 Banyuls Garcia, Jeroni, 1704
 Baranson, Jack, 4343
 Bárány, Ilona, 2085
 Baranyi, János, 3034
 Barbash, N. B., 736
 Barber, John, 2512
 Barber, Peter, 2558
 Barbier, Bernard, 3828
 Bardecki, Michal James, 1074
 Bardon, Jonathan, 1208
 Barff, Richard A., 3757
 Barke, Michael, 3812
 Barman, Jean, 1730
 Barnes, R. P., 1565
 Barnes, Trevor J., 2306
 Barnett, Douglas E., 3865
 Barnett, Peter J., 2635
 Barnett, Russell, 429
 Barnum, Bruce E., 1561
 Baron, Samuel H., 399
 Barr, Brenton M., 2513
 Barras, Richard, 4172
 Barrington, Martin J., 4848
 Barron, Eric J., 4577
 Barry, Marion, Jr., 727
 Barry, Tom, 141
 Barsch, Heiner, 3995
 Barth, Hans Karl, 1301
 Bartlett, Alan, 3057
 Bartlett, Robert V., 1160
 Bartoli, Pierre, 2870
 Baruah, Sanjib, 2739
 Bashford, R., 2028
 Bass, D. W., 2663
 Bassett, Keith, 199, 1223
 Bassett, Thomas J., 842
 Bassin, Mark, 4376
 Basumallick, Sudhir, 3574
 Batisse, Michel, 4710
 Batiza, Rodney, 1569
 Batson, R. M., 4537
 Batten, David, 4743
 Battistini, R., 1054
 Bätzing, Werner, 1085
 Bauer, Berthold, 2615
 Bauer, Robert A., 3549
 Baumgartner, David C., 1132
 Baumhackl, Herbert, 2808
 Baxter, J. T., 62
 Baxter, John O., 4334
 Bazilevich, N. I., 2697
 Bazilevskaya, L. I., 3079
 Beach, William W., 2962
 Beatty, Susan W., 4120
 Beaugé, Gilbert, 4734
 Beaulieu, Lionel J., 1327
 Beaupré, M., 3090
 Beck, A. E., 2134
 Beck, Lois, 1710
 Beck, Myrl E., 533
 Beck, Peter, 4902
 Beck, R., 3019
 Becker, Abraham S., 3800
 Becker, Bertha Koiffman, 3231, 3813, 4427
 Becker, Charles M., 1722
 Becker, Fritz, 4264
 Beckman, Björn, 1849
 Bedford, Richard, 2736
 Bednarski, Jan, 1545

- Bednarz, C. Annegret, 1028
 Beech, Geraldine, 42
 Beed, Clive, 371
 Beeman, William O., 2926
 Beezley, William H., 659
 Behrman, Jere R., 1274
 Béland, M., 3638
 Belbase, Krishna, 1836
 Belden, Joseph N., 3853
 Belich, James, 4407
 Bell, Thomas L., 4750
 Bellon, A., 4511
 Belopukhova, Ye. B., 4644
 Ben-Ari, Rachel, 1174
 Bender, Rainer J., 865, 4194
 Bendick, Marc, Jr., 3816
 Benedict, Ernst, 1803
 Benito Rueda, E., 4603
 Benjamin, R. W., 2877
 Benko, G. B., 3392
 Bennet, John, 3649
 Bennett, Larry, 3239
 Bennett, Ross, 925
 Bennetts, D. A., 2158
 Benson, Carl S., 994
 Benson, Susan Porter, 430
 Benson, Virginia O., 737
 Benton, Lauren A., 1759
 Berdoulay, Vincent, 3520
 Berendsen, H. J. A., 1030, 2190
 Berentsen, William H., 4142
 Berès, Anémone, 872
 Berg, H. C., 3934
 Berg, Neil H., 2641
 Berg, Robert J., 290
 Berger, Emmanuel T., 1541, 1566
 Berger, Peter L., 1793
 Berggren, Dwain J., 2840
 Bergmann, Peter G., 1488
 Berkner, Andreas, 3103
 Berlyant, A. M., 2004
 Bermingham, Ann, 3504
 Bernard, Gilles, 1854
 Bernard, Marie-Claire, 2923
 Bernstein, Lawrence R., 3835
 Berry, Brian J. L., 3740, 4809
 Berry, Joseph K., 4548
 Berthoff, Rowland, 1412
 Bertile, Wilfrid, 3814
 Bertram, Geoffrey, 2293
 Bertrand, F., 283
 Besancenot, Jean-Pierre, 3128
 Besler, Helga, 4601
 Beteille, Roger, 1168
 Betz, Melanie A., 2559
 Beukenkamp, P. C., 2190
 Bevin, Keith, 4083
 Bezowska, Grazyna, 4023
 Bhagavan, M. R., 844
 Bhatia, Shyam S., 669
 Bhowmik, Nani G., 1082
 Bibeau, Robert, 3385
 Biberaj, Elez, 3904
 Biehl, L. L., 999
 Biersteker, Thomas J., 4374
 Bigg, G. R., 1108
 Bijker, Wiebe E., 4871
 Bilash, Olenka S. E., 979
 Bilinsky, Yaroslav, 2919
 Binder, Leonard, 1806
 Binkley, Mark S., 120
 Binns, J. A., 122, 3322
 Binns, Tony, 1937
 Birch, B. P., 4319
 Birch, E. C., 1683
 Birch, Francis S., 1557
 Bird, Eric C. F., 80
 Bird, J. H., 1887
 Birdsall, Stephen S., 1308
 Birdwell-Pheasant, Donna, 3296
 Birkenhauer, Josef, 2457
 Birkin, M., 1865-1866, 3345
 Birman, Igor, 2294
 Bizman, Aharon, 1174
 Bjarkman, Peter C., 1773
 Bjorklund, E. M., 198
 Black, Ian, 400
 Black, Jan Knippers, 291, 2321
 Black-Michaud, Jacob, 2383
 Blackley, Paul R., 2390
 Blackman, Tim, 2424
 Blacksell, Mark, 2, 901
 Blacksell, Sarah, 3260, 3765
 Blades, Mark, 3532, 4248
 Blaikie, Piers, 4137
 Blair, Thomas L., 4195
 Blake, Ron, 359
 Blakeman, B., 2338
 Blakemore, Michael, 2540
 Blakley, Donald S., 1613
 Blanc, Bernadette, 1731
 Blanc, Michel, 3356
 Blanchard, David O., 1656
 Blank, Grant, 1895
 Blau, David M., 2231, 3189
 Blaut, J. M., 390, 3521
 Blaxter, Kenneth, 159
 Blecher, Marc, 4128
 Blockert, Heinz, 2304
 Bledsoe, Timothy, 2443
 Blenck, Jürgen, 4276
 Blewett, William L., 3585
 Bliss, Frank, 4265
 Bliss, James D., 4967
 Block, David, 427
 Blockmans, Wim, 4930
 Blodgett, J. C., 4094
 Blok, C. A., 2545, 2548
 Blom, Ronald G., 3996
 Blombery, Alec M., 2568
 Blondeau, Pascal, 1334
 Blowers, Andrew, 857
 Blum, Ulrich C. H., 3297
 Blümel, Wolf Dieter, 2070
 Bly, Carol, 2074
 Boardman, Mark R., 1109
 Boatwright, John, 4585
 Bobkov, I. V., 4744
 Bobrow, Davis B., 4358
 Bochner, Stephen, 1693
 Bock, Carl E., 3652
 Bockenauer, Mark, 3877
 Bockstoce, John R., 3866
 Bocquet, Gérard, 3117
 Boddy, Martin, 199
 Bodemann, Y. Michal, 743
 Boeckhout, Sjaak, 4255
 Boehm, Richard G., 142
 Boenigk, W., 2089
 Bogdanova, E. G., 1029
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 123, 1794, 4006, 4825
 Böhmer, Miloslav, 2339
 Bollard, Alan, 2902
 Bolshiyarov, D. Yu., 4063
 Bombin, Miguel, 1767
 Bone, Robert M., 195
 Bonin, Serge, 520
 Bonnefont, Jean-Claude, 4622
 Bonnemaison, Joël, 1390
 Bonnet, Nicole, 4325
 Bonneville, Marc, 3400, 3891
 Bookchin, Murray, 4191
 Boots, Barry N., 3807, 4002
 Bora, Gyula, 3174
 Borchert, Johan, 2757
 Borchert, John R., 3
 Bord, Colin, 2139
 Bord, Janet, 2139
 Borde, J. M., 2603
 Bork, H.-R., 1095
 Borsay, Peter, 2774
 Bortolotti, Giovanna, 3274
 Borukayev, T. B., 2005
 Bos, E. S., 2546
 Bosellini, Alfonso, 1052
 Bosse, David, 43, 2556
 Boswell, Thomas D., 2226, 3706
 Boszhardt, Robert F., 752
 Botha, J. F., 1615
 Botnikov, V. N., 1111
 Boudroua, Ahmed, 3386
 Boudry, V., 3431
 Bouet, G., 1364
 Boughton, W. C., 4081
 Bouhabib, Abdallah, 4903
 Boulding, Elise, 4797
 Boulton, Jeremy, 4202
 Boulvert, Y., 1606
 Bourman, R. P., 2601
 Bourque, Susan C., 1175
 Bousquet, Bernard, 1577, 2580
 Boutros, David, 1413
 Bowen, Marshall, 4408
 Bowers, Michael A., 4684
 Bowler, I. R., 4290-4291
 Bowles, John F. W., 1315
 Bowman, D., 1673
 Bowman, Joye L., 4923
 Bowonder, B., 4720
 Boxer, C. R., 4409
 Boyce, F. M., 3618
 Boyd, Robert, 1130
 Boyd, W. E., 631
 Boyle, Catherine M., 780
 Boyle, Terence P., 4336
 Bradbury, Bruce, 3791
 Bradbury, John H., 4349
 Bradley, Dwight C., 536
 Bradshaw, William E., 3155
 Bradt, Hilary, 1957
 Bragg, Linda Jean, 2838
 Brakenridge, G. R., 2581
 Bramwell, Jane, 3443
 Branch, Melville C., 2762
 Brand, Jack, 2920
 Brandão, Ana Maria P. M., 3122
 Brander, G. C., 625
 Brandon, William, 401
 Brandt, Erik, 2124
 Brannon, Jeffery, 4342
 Bransden, B. E., 70
 Brassel, Kurt E., 2029, 2194
 Braun, Gerhard, 4281
 Bravard, Yves, 4735
 Bray, Dale I., 4616
 Bray, Francesca, 2862
 Bray, Mark, 768
 Brazel, Anthony J., 1630, 4680
 Brazel, Sandra W., 1669
 Breaker, Laurence C., 4670
 Breen, T. H., 2450
 Breheny, M., 1224
 Brenner, Lenni, 2215
 Breslauer, George W., 4904
 Brettell, Caroline B., 2520

- Breuer, Toni, 23, 160, 292
 Breuste, Jürgen, 17
 Briassoulis, Helen, 1161
 Bricker, O. P., 594
 Bridel, Laurent, 2120
 Brier, Stephen, 430
 Brigham, Lawson W., 1378
 Bright, Julie A., 632
 Brill, Howard, 2822
 Brill, Winston J., 3841
 Brimblecombe, Peter, 599
 Brimhall, George H., 3077
 Brink, Glen E., 3107
 Brinkerhoff, Merlin B., 1323
 Brinkle, Lydle, 3683
 Brinkmann, W. L. F., 3600-3601, 4086
 Broc, Numa, 1419, 4493
 Brocard, Madeleine, 4826
 Brochu, Michel, 4641
 Brock, Colin, 2216
 Brockhaus, John A., 3513
 Brockmann, C. Thomas, 2322
 Brodeur, Denis, 2051
 Broggin, Giuliano, 2195
 Bronger, Dirk, 200
 Bronner, Simon J., 2289
 Brook, George A., 1100
 Brooke-Smith, Peter, 4941
 Brookfield, Harold, 4137
 Brooks, Paul D., 1032
 Brooks, R. R., 2049
 Brooks, William D., 2025
 Brose, Fritz, 4635
 Brosseau, Marc, 2456
 Brotchie, J. F., 3234
 Brougham, James, 1774
 Brousse, Robert, 1541, 1566
 Brown, Dale M., 3825
 Brown, David, 1373
 Brown, Duane C., 1490
 Brown, Dwight A., 311, 2071
 Brown, F. Lee, 1097, 3317
 Brown, James H., 4708
 Brown, Lawrence A., 4270, 4736
 Brown, Michael Baxter, 1346
 Brown, Peter J., 4143
 Brown, Stephen, 3250, 3758, 4771, 4893
 Browne, T. J., 4547
 Brubaker, Linda B., 3144
 Bruchey, Stuart, 4352
 Bruchis, Michael, 4795
 Brückner, Helmut, 2052
 Bruckner, Pascal, 3262
 Brueggeman, J. J., 2388
 Brugaillère, Marie-Christine, 900
 Brum Ferreira, Denise de, 2152
 Brümmer, B., 2159
 Bruneau, Hélène C., 3085
 Bruneau, Michel, 3263, 4486
 Brunel, Sylvie, 4292, 4322
 Brunet, Roger, 4947
 Brunger, Alan G., 2800
 Brunotte, Ernst, 4575
 Brunsden, Denys, 4938
 Bruyelle, Pierre, 201, 1902, 3885
 Bryan, Alan Lyle, 3777
 Bryan, Rorke B., 579, 4646
 Bryant, Richard R., 1365
 Bryne, Mary-Lou, 2095
 Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 3746
 Buchholz, Hanns J., 2813, 2829
 Buchroithner, Manfred F., 2547
 Buckland, P. C., 3086
 Buckley, R. C., 2605
 Buckley, Ralf, 4592
 Buckwalter, Donald W., 169
 Büdel, Julius, 3066
 Budin, G. R., 1657
 Budyko, M. I., 2170, 2203
 Buero, Carlos, 1501
 Buffet, F., 412
 Bufkin, Don, 4464
 Bugromenko, V. N., 3808
 Buis, B., 501
 Buisseret, David, 3507
 Bunce, Vincent J., 1924
 Bunoan, J. C., Jr., 330
 Burchfiel, B. C., 534
 Burdon, J. J., 2689
 Burgat, François, 4734
 Burger, Greta J., 1004
 Burger, Richard L., 4783
 Burgess, L., 3684
 Burggraaff, Peter, 2233
 Burki, Shahid Javed, 2186
 Burmatova, Ol'ga P., 267
 Burnett, John, 1760
 Burns, Elizabeth K., 222
 Burns, John P., 4739
 Burns, Karen, 1304
 Burns, Robert, 1547
 Burrell, David C., 3092
 Burrough, P. A., 922
 Burt, Donald M., 523
 Burt, James E., 1129
 Burt, T. P., 2651
 Burton, John W., 252
 Busack, Stephen D., 3658
 Büschenfeld, Herbert, 2127
 Buskirk, Winfred, 2223
 Buss, Terry F., 3248
 Butler, David R., 1139, 3062, 4946
 Butler, Paul R., 551
 Butler, R. W. H., 2121
 Butler, Robert F., 533
 Buttel, Frederick H., 3163
 Bittenfield, Barbara Pfeil, 36
 Büttler, Daniel, 2194
 Butts, Kent Hughes, 3414
 Buvinic, Mayra, 2417
 Cabot, Jean, 873
 Cabouret, M., 4730
 Cabrera, G., 2639
 Cadwallader, Martin, 4526
 Calais, S. S., 2720
 Calder, William A., III, 3657
 Caldwell, John C., 1705
 Caldwell, N. E., 1073
 Calkin, P. E., 1042
 Callow, P., 3776
 Calloway, Colin G., 1720
 Calthorpe, Peter, 1757
 Calzonetti, Frank J., 4874
 Cameron, Silver Donald, 1883
 Camisani-Calzolari, F. A. G. M., 1830
 Camp, Larry R., 2840
 Campa, M. F., 3955
 Campbell, A. S., 3567
 Campbell, B. L., 4606
 Campbell, Bruce M., 1142
 Campbell, Craig S., 3014
 Campbell, David J., 4306
 Campbell, Elizabeth M., 100
 Campbell, I. H., 3554
 Campbell, Lyle, 759
 Campbell, Tony, 4014
 Campisi, D., 1706
 Campos, Carlos-Alberto, 3914
 Canales Martinez, Gregorio, 2128
 Canter, L. W., 117
 Cape, Margaret R., 3035
 Capek, Richard, 1494, 1519
 Cardich, Augusto, 3842
 Carillo, Jorge, 1350
 Carlson, Richard W., 3064
 Carlstein, Tommy, 3320
 Carnahan, Walter H., 1023
 Carnegie, David, 1497
 Caro, Timothy M., 3655
 Carpenter, David M., 1614
 Carpenter, Kenneth J., 3179
 Carr, Michael J., 540, 1571
 Carrier, Neil P., 3135
 Carrière, Pierre, 2923
 Carroll, Glenn R., 866
 Carroll, Terrance G., 2804
 Carsey, F. D., 1010
 Carson, M. A., 566
 Carsten, Francis Ludwig, 926
 Carstensen, Laurence W., 3053
 Carswell, R. J. B., 4533
 Carter, Frank W., 3221
 Carter, R. C., 4318
 Carver, Craig M., 4235
 Carver, Robert E., 1100
 Casagrande, Louis B., 3003
 Case, Ted J., 135
 Caseldine, Christopher J., 630
 Casetti, Emilio, 3867
 Casullo, Albert, 660
 Cates, Richard L., Jr., 4704
 Catt, J. A., 110
 Caufield, Catherine, 2871
 Caughley, Graeme, 4707
 Caukwell, Robert A., 3588
 Cavaco, Carminda, 2350
 Cawley, William A., 4721
 Cayton, Andrew R. L., 2451
 Cazier, Edward C., 2588
 Cebrián, Juan A., 3453
 Celaya, Michael, 3070
 Cervero, Robert, 1765
 Chaffee, Steven H., 3719
 Chakravarti, A. K., 841, 4332
 Chakravarti, Rama, 1169
 Chakravarty, Sukhamoy, 4827
 Chaléard, Jean-Louis, 2854
 Chaline, Claude, 3741, 4173
 Chamisso, Adelbert von, 1482
 Champion, Duane, 549
 Champion, Tony, 4207
 Chan, Lui, 3584
 Chan, Sucheng, 4293
 Chang, A. T. C., 4643
 Chang, Pao-min, 1914
 Chang, S. C., 2572
 Chang, Sen-dou, 1209
 Changkakoti, A., 2342
 Chao, Kang, 2930
 Chapman, Gerard, 981
 Chapman, Keith, 1320
 Chapman, R. Louis, 3520
 Chappell, J., 81
 Chappell, John, 2102
 Chapuis, Odile, 2866
 Charlton, Clive A., 3357
 Charlton, Martin, 518
 Charrier, Reynaldo, 1598
 Chartier, Marcel-M., 2949
 Charvet, Jean-Paul, 4843
 Chase, Juli, 657
 Chaszar, Edward, 170
 Chatfield, Dan B., 4503

- Chatters, James C., 2655
Chaudhari, S. R., 1741
Chauvet, Alain, 3004
Chavan, M. B., 1741
Chavez, Leo R., 3198
Chay, John, 3905
Chazan, Naomi, 658
Cheema, G. Shabbir, 1807
Chemin, M. Ch., 2603
Chen, B., 1367
Chen, Cheng-siang, 4
Chen, Hsien-Ming, 2357
Chen, Kuo-yen, 2163
Chen Pei-ji, 4562
Chen Shu Peng, 2997
Chen, Zi-tan, 1426
Cheng, Flora Sheng-hua, 2358
Cheng, Shioh-fan, 2372
Chernavskaya, M. M., 128
Chernov, A. V., 2119
Cherubini, Giovanni, 2748
Cherulnik, Paul D., 3222
Cheshire, Heather M., 3513
Chesnel, Marc, 1275
Cheung, Man, 1304
Chiang, C. L., 3180
Chiang, C. Y., 3215
Chiang, L. H., 3333
Chiffelle, Frédéric, 2351
Child, Jack, 3906
Chilton, Lance, 977
Chinitz, Benjamin, 1787
Chisholm, Michael, 4883
Chitose, Juichi, 4756
Cho, C. Y., 2385
Choi, Yu-leuk, 3235
Chojnicki, Zbyszek, 4810
Chokor, B. A., 1210
Choucri, Nazli, 2737
Chouinard, C., 3638
Christensen, Albert H. J., 3529
Christensen, Carol A., 2248
Christensen, J. B., 2285
Christensen, P. R., 4593
Christensen, Terry, 1250
Christiansen, Christian, 2078
Christiansen, Eric H., 523
Christiansson, Carl, 2314
Christman, Nicholas R., 4942
Christopher, A. J., 4924
Christopherson, Susan, 3883
Chubb, Elizabeth, 2253
Church, Andrew, 2894
Churchill, Ward, 681
Ciampi, Gabriele, 2728
Ciechocińska, Maria, 3298
Cimiotti, Ulrich, 2103
Ciriaco, Salvatore, 4410
Clammer, John, 1711
Clapham, Christopher, 4905
Clark, Dennis, 1176
Clark, G. L., 2924, 3896
Clark, Gordon L., 800, 1916, 4253
Clark, Ira G., 4667
Clark, Stephen S., 4116
Clark, W. A. V., 1761
Clarke, Colin G., 3193
Clarke, Keith C., 1423
Clarke, Peter B., 768
Clarke, Robin, 2171
Clary, M., 4238
Clary, Mike, 1640, 2153
Claval, Paul, 1903, 2785, 4192, 4487
Clawson, David L., 4294, 4428
Claxton, Robert H., 4566
Clayton, Anthony, 4906
Clayton, Bruce, 4777
Clayton, James L., 548
Clayton, Lee, 4639
Clayton, Wilson S., 1580
Cleave, Peter, 1263
Clemens, Diane E., 2481
Clemmey, H., 1824
Clendinnen, Inga, 4925
Clifford, S., 4008
Clifton, Julie, 2969
Cloetingh, Sierd, 2143, 2589
Cloeke, Paul, 4422
Cloeke, Paul J., 2311
Clout, Hugh, 1477, 3005, 4745
Cloutier, M., 3090
Coates, Kenneth, 353
Coats, C. J. A., 815
Cobas, José A., 1719
Cobbe, James, 366
Cockburn, Robert, 4295
Cocklin, C., 4359
Cocks, K. D., 3454
Code, W. R., 16
Coe, K., 601
Coelho Netto, A. L., 4602
Cohen, Herbert G., 3054
Cohen, M., 3080, 3121
Cohen, Stewart J., 1298, 1616
Coig O'Donnell y Bertran de Lis, Carlos, 1000
Coiner, Jerry C., 1756
Cole, D. J. A., 625
Cole, K. J., 1276
Cole, Paul M., 2927
Cole, Sam, 2409
Coleman, Alice, 2768
Coleman, D. A., 674
Coleman, Derrick J., 3575
Coleman, Robert G., 55
Coles, Laura Truettner, 1058
Colhoun, E. A., 58, 4119
Collea, Beth A., 1204
Collette, B. J., 1559, 1563
Collier, Paul, 263, 367
Collin Delavaud, Anne, 4174
Collin-Delavaud, Cl., 293, 801
Collins, Brian D., 1055
Collins, Christiane Crasemann, 4757
Collins, D. Anthony, 3655
Collins, George R., 4757
Collins, James, 987, 4499
Collins, Jane L., 1202, 3199
Collot, Michel, 2722
Colman, Steven M., 587
Colten, Craig E., 2279
Colton, Joel, 4352
Comaroff, Jean, 1268
Comaroff, John, 1268
Combroux, Jean, 2021
Conacher, A. J., 2654
Coney, P. J., 3955
Confino, Michael, 2922
Congdon, P., 2210
Conkey, Laura E., 2684
Conkling, Edgar C., 4809
Conley, Daniel J., 2133
Conlin, Joseph Robert, 832
Conlin, Stephen, 1208
Connah, Graham, 4223
Connell, John, 4918
Conti, Sergio, 1867
Conyers, Diana, 2323
Conzen, Michael P., 202, 3725
Cook, Adrian, 3444
Cook, Angel Garcia, 3083
Cook, Judith, 2644
Cook, P. G., 4043
Cooke, H. J., 2688
Cooke, T., 3628
Coombes, M. G., 2420
Coones, Paul, 4490
Cooney, Roy J. L., 3527
Cooper, B. J., 4542
Cooper, James Fenimore, 2000
Cooper, Julian M., 3393
Cooper, R. A., 2577
Cooper, R. Caron, 853
Copa Novo, J. R., 1544
Corbridge, Stuart, 3311, 4926
Cordy, Ross, 1251
Corliss, Bruce H., 1620
Cornet, Marcel, 4731
Corney, Graham, 2940
Corrigan, Peter, 602
Cortazzi, Hugh, 203
Cortie, C., 2217, 2250
Corzine, Jay, 3291
Coshall, John T., 661, 3735
Costa Talens, M., 1546
Cote, Marc, 2931
Couch, Richard, 1609
Coudelis, Helen, 4523
Couderc, J.-M., 1337
Coulson, Michael R. C., 4535
Courtenay, P. P., 4296
Courtney, F. M., 69
Courtney, John M., 723
Courtois, M., 4501
Coverdale, Mark, 2425
Covington, H. R., 4968
Covington, James W., 682
Coward, M. P., 3550
Cowen, Michael, 1847
Covey, C. B., 2385
Cowley, John, 294
Cox, Allan, 3551
Cox, Brett F., 2480
Cox, Dennis P., 3835
Cox, George W., 3595
Cox, Kevin R., 3747
Cox, Robert W., 4866
Cox, W. E., 4669
Coy, Martin, 2324
Crabtree, R. W., 3091, 3569
Craig, Peter, 2387
Crampton, C. B., 4645
Crapp, P. F., 31
Crawford, Allan, 3494
Crawford, Maria Luisa, 1552
Cresser, M. S., 552
Cressy, David, 18
Crisp, Jeff, 2741
Crittenden, Russell, 2087
Crivelli, Ruggero, 2191
Crocket, J. H., 814
Croft, S. A. S., 1103
Cromley, Ellen K., 4840
Cromley, Robert G., 845, 1354, 3900
Crook, Nigel, 1172
Crook, Richard C., 375
Crooker, Richard, 2745
Crosby, Alfred W., 133, 626
Cross, John A., 3445
Croswell, Peter, 429
Crowder, Michael, 4377
Cruckshank, Alistair, 3383
Crum, Donald J., 2044, 2086
Crumrine, N. Ross, 4162
Crundwell, Mark, 2359

- Cruse, Larry, 1515
 Crush, Jonathan S., 1313
 Cruz-Villalón, Josefina, 4844
 Cuenca Payá, Artemio, 86
 Cuerda Barceló, J., 1546
 Cullen, Andrew, 3553
 Cullen, Bradley T., 2874
 Cullers, Robert L., 3539
 Culling, W. E. H., 3021, 3522, 4597
 Cullingworth, J. Barry, 4196, 4758
 Culver, Stephen J., 3586
 Čumbelić, Petar, 4507
 Cunningham, Charles G., 1821
 Cuppels, Gary, 4499
 Curlin, James W., 1318
 Curran, Paul J., 502, 1001, 4513
 Currens, James C., 2838
 Curry, Leslie, 781
 Curry, Robert R., 93
 Curtis, Doris M., 2841
 Cushing, Brian J., 3200
 Cushing, John, 2658
 Cutler, Wayne, 3015
 Cutter, Susan L., 744, 4425
 Cycon, Dean, 2386
 Czartoryski, Jerzy, 4554
 Czernuszenko, W., 4093
 Czyz, Teresa, 4810
- D'Addario, G. W., 3043
 Dafermos, Stella, 1372
 Dagorne, A., 2529
 Dahlberg, Richard E., 1424, 3511
 Dahmann, Donald C., 1197
 Dahms, Fredric A., 1205
 Dai, Youheng, 2895
 Dakuei, Zhu, 2082
 Dale, Peter N., 3159
 Dallosso, H., 3685
 Dalmasso, Etienne, 143
 Dalrymple, Robert A., 1597
 Dalton, R. T., 1837
 Daly, M. W., 2452
 Damesick, Peter J., 295
 Damoiseau, M. A., 3044
 Danard, Maurice, 3626
 D'Angela, Evelina, 4705
 Daniels, P. W., 233, 1292
 Daniels, Ted, 4015
 Danilov, I. D., 4067
 Danis, Michel, 4664
 Danta, Darrick R., 4175
 Darby, H. C., 907
 Darkoh, M. B. K., 4700
 Darley, Judi, 2193
 Das, Shamita, 4585
 Datko, Mark, 4597
 Datta, Abhijit, 3242
 Daughtry, C. S. T., 999
 DaVanzo, Julie, 1726
 Davey, Colin, 1933
 David, Jean, 422
 Davidi, Francine, 3243
 Davidson, Donald A., 285, 4047
 Davies, Christopher S., 402
 Davies, Geoffrey F., 1542
 Davies, J. K., 4078
 Davies, Jon, 103
 Davies, K. J., 2036
 Davies, Lynn, 4127
 Davies, Nigel, 3989
 Davies, Peter J., 2105
 Davies, Phillips G., 3216
 Davis, Bruce E., 4216
- Davis, Gregory A., 582
 Davis, J. R., 281, 4369
 Davis, J. Tait, 4297
 Davis, Owen K., 2685
 Davis, Uri, 4156
 Davison, Alan Paul, 553
 Davreu, Françoise, 773
 Dawson, Alastair, 2123
 Dawson, J. A., 2418
 Day, Alan Edwin, 1942
 Day, D. G., 4259
 Day, Frederick A., 3815
 Day, Michael, 1070
 Day, Michael H., 3275
 De, Jayasree, 667
 Deacon, M. B., 1944
 Dean, K. G., 215
 Dear, M. J., 1743, 1749
 Dearing, J. A., 3603
 de Beaulieu, J. L., 3096
 DeBres, Karen, 1033
 De Brito, José Ivaldo B., 618
 DeCelles, Peter G., 562
 de Dapper, M., 4073
 Dege, Eckart, 2881
 Degler, Carl N., 4437
 Degler, Sue A., 1007
 DeGraaf, Richard M., 138
 De Haan, Leo, 3201
 Dehejia, Vidya, 3917
 Deică, Petre, 1744
 Deiters, Jürgen, 2315
 De Kimpe, Christian R., 2609
 DeKlerk, W. J., 1830
 del Aguila, Juan M., 874
 DeLancey, Mark W., 1943
 De Lange, Norbert, 1302
 De Lange, W. P., 2061
 de Laubenfels, David J., 4039
 DeLaune, R. D., 2622
 de Leeuw, G. J. A., 4533
 Deller, Howard, 519, 530
 Del Sette, M., 4651
 de Luca Rubello, A., 3607
 Demangeot, Jean, 1607
 Demarest, David P., Jr., 488
 Demetrius, F. Joseph, 1851
 Demko, George, 1925
 De Moor, G., 3067
 Demoulin, A., 63, 1611, 3559
 Demyanovsky, V. S., 2763
 Deneux, Jean-François, 3264
 Denis, Jacques, 2758
 Dennett, Daniel C., 1362
 Den Otter, A. A., 3859
 Denton, George H., 1599
 de Palma, Nicla, 2786
 De Paor, Declan G., 4648
 De Ploey, Jan, 1588
 Depuydt, F., 1512
 de Réparax, André, 3844
 Dergachev, V. A., 2714
 de Ridder, N., 2877
 De Rosa, Luigi, 686
 Derricourt, Robin, 2275
 de Rubempré, Terence, 3979
 De Sabbata, Enzo, 1488
 Desautels, Paul E., 3840
 De Smidt, Marc, 2880, 3387
 de Souza, Anthony R., 802
 de Souza, Peter, 3897
 Desse, René-Paul, 1237
 Dethier, Bernard E., 1124
 Deurloo, M. C., 1761
 De Voogd, Beatrice, 539
- De Vorsey, Louis, Jr., 4016
 de Vos, N., 4534
 de Vries, D. A., 820
 de Vries, Jan, 214
 Dewar, David, 1868
 Dewez, Véronique, 2643
 Dexter, P. E., 1644
 Diakite, Drissa, 4618
 Diamond, Jared, 135
 Diamonstein, Barbaralee, 3767
 Diapoulis, A., 4087
 Díaz Alvarez, José R., 4731
 Diaz-Fierros V., F., 4603
 Dibb, Paul, 2904
 di Castri, Francesco, 2316
 Dicken, Peter, 4772
 Dickinson, Gordon, 3338
 Dickinson, K. J. M., 4010
 Dicks, Steven E., 3512, 4688
 Didier, Charles, 982
 Dieckrüger, B., 1095
 Dieleman, F. M., 1761
 Diem, Aubrey, 2721
 Dietz, James L., 3801
 Dietz, Ton, 181
 Diez-Gil, J. L., 4876
 Diggles, Michael F., 2480-2481
 Dikaiakos, John G., 1118
 Dikshit, O. M., 3196
 Dilke, Margaret, 4018
 Dilke, Oswald, 4018
 Dilley, Robert S., 154
 Dillon-Leitch, H. C. H., 815
 Dilloway, James, 2905
 Di Meo, Guy, 347
 Din, Gilbert C., 1919
 Dingle, Richard V., 4563
 Dionne, Jean-Claude, 59
 Discombe, R. J., 633
 Diskin, M. H., 4105
 Dittmer, Lowell, 4378
 Dixon, John C., 1084
 Dixon, Michael J., 2915
 Dobson, Stephen M., 3868
 Dodge, F. C. W., 4967
 Doeppers, D. F., 693
 Dohrenwend, J. C., 2612
 Doi, Haruhiro, 4543
 Domingo Pérez, Concepción, 1838
 Domínguez, Jorge I., 2906
 Domínguez Bascón, Pedro, 2161
 Donaldson, Ian, 19
 Donaldson, J. Allan, 1671
 Donaldson, Tamsin, 19
 Donato, Mary M., 3541
 Donkersloot-de Vrij, Y. M., 4555
 Donn, William L., 2683
 Donnay, J. P., 1869
 Donner, Joakim, 4636
 Donovan, Jenny, 2204
 Donque, G., 161
 Don-Yehiya, Eliezer, 4799
 Doran, Johnie, 2264
 Dorel, Gérard, 3980, 4298
 Dorian, Alan W., 754
 Dorney, Peter, 3845
 Dorney, R. S., 839
 Doubrava, Pavel, 144
 Dougherty, James P., 3300
 Douglas, David H., 3528
 Douglas, Ian, 2947
 Douglas, John, 1375
 Douglass, D. N., 1560
 Douguedroit, A., 3643
 Doumenge, François, 1349, 2878

- Doumenge, Jean-Pierre, 3160, 3495
Douthwaite, Bob, 840
Dove, Michael R., 2723, 4121
Dover, Shabtay, 4268
Dowall, David E., 4208
Dowdeswell, Julian A., 4055
Dowgiallo, J., 1102
Doyle, H. A., 1059
Dragovich, D., 1581
Draheim, Heinz, 2541
Drakakis-Smith, David, 216, 1236
Drake, Ellen T., 4028
Drake, James A., 3143
Drake, John J., 4084
Drake, Robert E., 533
Drangel, Jessica, 273
Drever, James I., 1060
Drewe, Paul, 2769
Dreyer, June Teufel, 145
Driescher, Eva, 3116
Druetz, J., 2681
Drury, George H., 2411
Drury, S. A., 24
Druyan, L. M., 350
Dryden, Wally, 429
Drysdale, Alasdair, 4379
Dryzek, John S., 3678
Dube, R. S., 4299
Dubin, Michael J., 2962
Dubois, Paul, 1593
Duchacek, Ivo D., 1904
Duché, Geneviève, 1870
Duchon, Claude E., 3623
Duck, Robert W., 4604
Duckworth, Robert P., 3236
Dudás, Francis Ö., 3064
Duebendorfer, E. M., 1086
Dueker, Kenneth J., 4820
Dufauré, Jean-Jacques, 3065
Duffell, J. Roger, 2283
Duggin, M. J., 1002
Duijsings, J. J. H. M., 4612
Dumas, Bernard, 2582
Dumaz, Bernard, 2861
Dunbar, M. J., 1623
Duncan, Craig, 339, 1211
Duncan, James S., 3194
Duncan, N. A., 70
Duncan, Robert A., 1562
Duncanson, Dennis, 4380
Dunkerley, H. B., 1425
Dunn, Margery G., 4027
Dunn, Richard, 3748
Dunn, Ross E., 4494
Dunne, Thomas, 1055
Dupuy, Jean-Jacques, 1828
Durand-Dastes, François, 3265
During, H. J., 639
Durrell, Lee, 654
du Toit, P., 4044
du Toit, S. H. C., 2015
Dutt, Ashok K., 2992
Duvick, Donald N., 829
Dwyer, D. J., 204, 2255, 4725
Dyck, Heinz, 4430
Dyson, Tim, 1172
Dzherpetov, I. V., 1505
Dziesiuchowicz, Jerzy, 228
Dzik, Anthony J., 4144
- Eagles, Munroe, 1905
Earle, Carville, 2295
East, Jon, 2836, 4046
Easter, K. William, 1848
- Eastman, J. Ronald, 1022
Eastwood, D. A., 695
Ebisemiju, F. S., 4058
Ebong, M. B., 988
Eck, Helmut, 2196
Eckstrand, O. R., 1316
Economides, Kim, 901
Edagawa, Hisashi, 2667
Eden, M. J., 1804
Edgington, David W., 1212
Edington, John M., 2172
Edington, M. Ann, 2172
Edmonson, Munro S., 2465
Edmunds, W. M., 601, 1101
Edney, Matthew H., 1034
Edwards, Kathleen, 4538
Edwards, Mary E., 3144
Edwards, Mike, 3496, 3879
Edwards, Richard, 3833
Edwards, Sebastian, 2896
Efrat, Elisha, 2325
Egan, Mary Lou, 3816
Eggler, David H., 3064
Egli, Hans-Rudolf, 2234
Einaudi, Marco T., 3348
Eipper, Chris, 1321
Eisenshit, Aram, 1238
Eisenstadt, S. N., 2466
Eiser, J. R., 2888
Eisner, H., 2631
El-Arif, Salih A., 1220
Elazar, Daniel J., 700, 2265
El-Bushra, El-Sayed, 846, 918
Eldar, Iris, 3071
Elfström, Åsa, 581, 4653
El Gammal, Farouk M., 846
Elghazali, M. Shawki, 531
ElHassan, Ismat M., 991
Elkind-Savatsky, Pamela D., 4257
Elkins, T. H., 745
El-Kuwaiz, Abdullah Ibrahim, 4811
Ellis, Richard, 4444
Ellman, Michael, 3299
El Manguri, Hassan, 3208
El Nasharty, F. A., 4505
El Nozahy, F. A., 2140
El-Sharif, A. S., 598
El Shazly, E. M., 4505
Elsom, Derek M., 610, 2669
Elson, R. E., 867
el Tayeb, Salah el Din el Zein, 2729
Embrechts, J., 4073
Emelyanov, E. M., 1536
Emery, K. O., 109
Emmer, P. C., 1383
Endresen, Sylvi B., 4872
Enfield, David B., 1116
Engelbrecht, William, 4154
Engelsdorp Gastelaars, R. van, 2247
Engerman, Stanley L., 3790
Enu, E. I., 1063
Eppler, Dean B., 4580
Epstein, Earl F., 500
Epstein, Jack B., 2574
Ergas, Zaki, 3323
Ergenzinger, Peter, 4320
Erickson, Rodney A., 738, 3411
Erikstad, Lars, 570
Erlach, Haggai, 875
Ernste, Huib, 3202
Eronen, Matti, 3145
Erskine, Wayne, 590
Esarey, Duane, 4784
Escher, Felix, 205
Escourrou, G., 1670
- Espizúa, Lydia E., 3587
Estaville, Lawrence E., Jr., 1712, 3698
Esterline, John, 876
Esterline, Mae H., 876
Estes, John E., 4514
Ethridge, M. A., 1049
Etkin, D., 3129
Ettensohn, F. R., 1133
Evans, Alfred, Jr., 274
Evans, Ifor, 3869
Evans, M. D. R., 2211
Evans, Peter B., 2406
Evans, R. A., 2656
Evanson, Robert K., 1379
Evenari, Michael, 636
Evered, Brent, 839
Everitt, John C., 701, 3726
Evers, Hans-Dieter, 4311
Evers, T. M., 4224
Evin, M., 3096
Ewing, J. A., 2533
Eyles, John, 2204, 3266, 3764, 3771
Eyre, L. Alan, 229
Eyton, J. Ronald, 1024, 2030
Ezcurra, Exequiel, 2678
- Faaland, J., 3324
Faccioli, Patrizia, 746
Facelli, José M., 4705
Fadееv, A. I., 1151
Fagan, Brian M., 4785
Fagan, Robert, 1788
Fagbami, Ayodele, 4515
Fahn, Hans Jürgen, 782
Fairbridge, Rhodes W., 3123
Fairweather, Malcolm, 3886
Falcón de Gyves, Zaida, 4970
Falk, Thomas, 864
Fan, Y. H., 2652
Fang, Xin-hua, 2149
Fanning, P. C., 4123
Fantechi, R., 637
Farhan, Yahya, 3106
Faris, Hani A., 3267
Farmer, B. H., 310
Farren, Mark, 668
Farres, P. J., 4048
Farrington, John H., 1377
Farrington, John W., 2142
Faruqui, Akhtar Mahmud, 3875
Fasensfest, David, 2251
Fathy, Hassan, 1783
Faugères, Lucien, 47
Faugouin, Patrick, 1784
Faure, Bernard, 4239
Faure, David, 2749
Feagin, Joe R., 3228
Fedchenko, P. P., 2072
Fehn, Udo, 1823
Feigenson, Mark D., 540
Feinberg, Richard, 1177
Fellmann, Jerome D., 146, 783, 2814
Fels, John, 2027
Felstehausen, Herman, 4300
Felton, Randall G., 3449
Feng, Maoseng, 2065
Fenton, Thomas P., 794
Féraud, G., 2048
Fereidun, Fesharaki, 664
Ferguson, R. I., 4051, 4054
Ferrão, João, 4899
Ferras, Robert, 4976
Ferreira Reis, Arthur Cezar, 1427
Ferris, Elizabeth G., 3720

- Fesenmaier, Daniel, 1271
 Fetter, Bruce, 4149
 Fezer, Fritz, 3997
 Fiadeiro, P., 4508
 Fiddes, D., 1376
 Fiedel, Stuart J., 3928
 Field, Brian, 1213
 Field, Robert Michael, 4867
 Fieldhouse, David Kenneth, 2815
 Fielding, C. R., 307
 Figes, Orlando, 328
 Filatova, T. N., 3602
 Finch, Virginia, 2381
 Fincher, Ruth, 3223
 Findeis, Jill L., 3312
 Findlay, A. M., 2418
 Findlay, Allan, 2261
 Finger, Seymour M., 171
 Fingleton, Bernard, 514
 Fink, Deborah, 3772
 Finlayson, B. L., 4074
 Finlayson-Pitts, Barbara J., 118
 Finn, Carol, 1609, 3952
 Finson, Kevin D., 25
 Fischbock, Antje, 3856
 Fish, Mary, 3334
 Fisher, D. A., 2632
 Fisher, Irving D., 1755
 Fisher, James S., 3884
 Fisher, P. F., 4553
 Fishman, Robert, 238
 Fitzharris, Blair, 2554
 Fitzsimmons, Margaret, 4301
 Fitzwater-Dewey, Deborah A., 3335
 Fladby, Berit, 2296
 Flader, Susan L., 795
 Flammhaft, Ziva, 171
 Fleischhauer, Ingeborg, 3699
 Fleisher, P. Jay, 571
 Fleming, Paula Richardson, 3709
 Fleming, Stephen, 3294, 3797
 Fliedner, Dietrich, 4841
 Flint, S., 1824
 Floyd, Donald R., 2892
 Flüchter, Winfried, 1745
 Flury, Andreas, 2194
 Flynn, John Joseph, 1041
 Flynn, N., 1789
 Fodella, Gianni, 1293
 Foell, Wesley K., 2402
 Foglesong, Richard E., 1225
 Folger, Peter F., 3836
 Follett, Anthony B., 994
 Folmer, Hendrik, 3325
 Fong, Chan-Onn, 1700, 4344
 Fonteyn, Paul J., 4702
 Fookes, P. G., 532
 Foran, B. D., 1144
 Ford, Larry R., 742, 2770
 Foresta, Ronald A., 1248, 1766, 3826
 Forester, Tom, 4353
 Forje, John W., 3876
 Forje, Lema C., 3876
 Forrest, J., 2543
 Forrest, Ray, 3748
 Forrester, D. A., 1665
 Forster, Keith, 3415
 Forster, Paul, 1400
 Fortmann, Louise, 3773
 Fossart, Robert, 1391
 Fosset, R., 510
 Foster, I. D. L., 3115, 3603
 Foster, J. L., 4643
 Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 1239
 Foucher, Michel, 899
 Fournet, Philippe, 336
 Fowler, Don D., 4786
 Fowler, Melvin L., 3860
 Fowler, Phillip M., 21
 Fox, Frances B., 3567
 Foxhall, Lin, 324
 Frakes, L. A., 4625
 Francis, P. E., 524
 Frank, Andrew, 923
 Frankenberg, Peter, 1127
 Frankenstein, John, 3404
 Fraser, N. C., 628
 Fratkin, Elliot, 4328
 Frazier, Kendrick, 3276
 Fredrikson, Goran, 4971
 Freedman, B., 2178
 Freedman, Lawrence, 1410
 Freedman, Ronald, 1707
 Freemark, Kathryn E., 649
 Freethey, Geoffrey W., 2482
 Freibergs, G., 4225
 Freidel, David A., 3781
 Fremont, Armand, 2787
 French, David, 1339
 French, Hugh M., 3097
 French, Norman R., 2569
 Freund, Bill, 1303
 Frevert, Tönnies, 2825, 2864
 Freyre, Gilberto, 4438
 Frich, Povl, 2124
 Friedlaender, Jonathan Scott, 4129
 Friedland, Elaine A., 296
 Friedlander, Judith, 774
 Friedman, Edward, 877
 Friedrich, G. H., 2835
 Frison, George C., 753
 Fritz, John M., 1401
 Fritzsche, Bernd, 908
 Froggatt, Paul C., 3556
 Fry, Rodney E. J., 462
 Fuchs, Karl, 2592
 Fuis, G. S., 2596
 Fuji, Akira, 4337
 Fujii, Takeji, 4339
 Fujita, Hirotsugu, 4895
 Fujita, Masahisa, 1815
 Fujiwara, Kenzo, 4629
 Fukao, Yoshio, 3109
 Fuller, R. M., 284, 640
 Funnell, B. M., 4628
 Funnell, D. C., 194
 Furch, Karin, 101
 Furmston, B. E., 4549
 Furnes, Harald, 541
 Furnham, Adrian, 1693
 Gabler, Robert E., 3538
 Gábor, Hunya, 1355
 Gabriele, Jean-Pierre, 1871
 Gade, Ole, 3497
 Gadelle, François, 3111
 Gaenslen, Fritz, 2266
 Gaile, Gary L., 513
 Gainsborough, J. R., 2426
 Gakahu, Christopher G., 3595
 Galasi, Péter, 1384, 2419
 Gale, Fay, 4249
 Gale, Nathan, 4523
 Galenson, David W., 3026
 Galiégue, A., 1884
 Galimov, E. M., 3838
 Gallagher, John G., 3518
 Galloway, Patrick R., 2164
 Gallusser, Werner A., 1696
 Galster, George C., 730
 Gamble, Clive, 1947, 4787
 Gamble, Donald J., 2267
 Gamir Orueta, Agustín, 4773
 Ganor, Eliezer, 620
 Gans, Paul, 197, 3220
 Gant, Robert, 3510
 Garcia, Rolando R., 3617
 García de Juan, Santiago, 1502
 García de Miranda, Enriqueta, 4970
 García de Pedraza, Lorenzo, 3625
 García-Herrera, Luz-Marina, 3817
 Gardiner, V., 4887
 Gardner, Andrew S., 653
 Gardner, James S., 1137, 1603
 Gardulski, Anne F., 1038
 Gareis, Josef, 3066
 Garg, S. K., 1322
 Garland, Gerald G., 3084
 Garr, Daniel J., 3258
 Garreau, Jacques, 1548
 Garrett, Geoffrey, 275
 Gaskarth, J. W., 1565
 Gass, I. G., 1051, 4569
 Gaston, Mauricio, 4768
 Gati, Charles, 2907
 Gatrell, A. C., 1276, 4726
 Gavaud, M., 2610
 Gavrielatos, E., 3742, 3759
 Gayle, Dennis John, 3326
 Gehrels, George E., 3542
 Geib, M. Margaret, 2992
 Geiger, Robert K., 235
 Geist, Helmut, 4312
 Gelb, Alan, 2345
 Gelb, Stephen, 2912
 Gellatly, Anne F., 88, 2646
 Gellner, Ernest, 4778
 Gemmell, J. Campbell, 1080
 Gemmell, Norman, 4828
 Gensler, Gian, 2166
 Gentry, Roger L., 4125
 Georgakakos, Konstantine P., 3598
 George, Alexandra, 1768
 George, Pierre, 694, 817, 2537, 3818, 4737
 George, Wilma, 2703
 Georgiou, Zoe, 3921
 Gerber, Rod, 1525
 Gerdes, Dirk, 2788
 Gerei, L., 1061
 Gerits, J., 4074
 Gerlach, Russel L., 1732
 Gershenberg, Irving, 1872
 Gersmehl, Philip J., 311, 2038, 2071
 Gerstenhauer, Armin, 3579
 Gerster, Georg, 2002, 3382
 Gerstl, S. A. W., 503
 Gertler, Meric S., 2391
 Geske, Rainer, 1827
 Gesler, Wilbert M., 3181
 Getis, Arthur, 146, 234
 Getis, Judith, 146
 Getz, Donald, 1309
 Geuns, R. van, 2352
 Geurts, Marie-Anne, 2643
 Ghayoor, Hassan Ali, 612
 Ghiold, Joe, 623
 Ghomshei, M. M., 1103
 Ghorra-Gobin, Cynthia, 3224, 3727
 Ghosh, Avijit, 360
 Ghristi, Catherine, 1541, 1566
 Giambelluca, Thomas W., 3314
 Gibbons, Jean Dickinson, 3334
 Gibbs, A. J., 1330
 Gibbs, Graham, 4417

- Giblin, Béatrice, 878, 1946
 Gibson, David J., 1136
 Gibson, Sally, 731
 Gilbert, Alan, 2514, 3244
 Gilbert, Anne, 27-28
 Gilbert, Jess, 3864
 Gilderhus, Mark T., 2427
 Gill, A. E., 1108
 Gill, Graeme, 4266
 Gill, J. B., 543
 Gilland, Bernard, 1797
 Gillespie, Andrew, 4892
 Gillieson, David, 2623
 Gillis, R. Peter, 152
 Gillmore, Desmond A., 4302
 Gilman, Antonia, 797
 Gilmartin, Patricia P., 1031, 4558
 Giltrap, D. J., 2549
 Gimlin, Hoyt, 278
 Ginkel, J. A. van, 2517
 Ginsburg, Norton, 1895
 Ginzburg, N. S., 696
 Gipmans, M., 1520
 Girard, Peter, 4039
 Girardet, Herbert, 4716
 Giraud, Marcel, 2730
 Girault, René, 879
 Giri, Jacques, 4309
 Girling, John, 4316
 Gish, Theodore, 2740
 Giusti, L., 3353
 Gladden, J. B., 4858
 Glassner, Martin Ira, 1420
 Glasson, N. L., 821
 Glazier, Ira A., 686
 Glazovskiy, A. F., 4069
 Glebe, Günther, 2218, 4205
 Glick, Thomas F., 4429
 Gmelch, Sharon, 747
 Gober, Patricia, 2256
 Göcsei, Imre, 1093
 Godard, Alain, 47
 Godin, Gabriel, 2141
 Godwin, Colin, 2343
 Goertz, Gary, 715
 Goetzmann, William H., 2521
 Goheen, Peter G., 3881
 Gokhman, V. V., 4082
 Golant, Stephen M., 3259
 Golby, J. M., 2932
 Gold, J. R., 3672
 Gold, John R., 4417
 Goldberg, Michael A., 1214
 Goldenberg, L. A., 2560
 Goldreich, Y., 350
 Goldrick, Michael, 3253
 Goldstein, Alice, 692
 Goldstein, Harvey A., 3407
 Goldstein, Sidney, 692
 Gollerkeri, R. S., 667
 Golombek, M. P., 1550
 Gol'ts, G. A., 1733, 2235
 Gomelaury, B. G., 2005
 Gomes, N. A. de N. C., 1594
 Gomez, Basil, 4623
 Gomostayeva, G. A., 702
 Gonda, Imre, 1769
 Gondolf, Edward W., 3300
 Gong Guoyuan, 4714
 Gong Shiyang, 4613
 Gonzalez, Nancie L., 3700
 Gonzalez-Ferran, O., 3540
 Good, James K., 421
 Good, Kenneth, 2844-2845
 Goodall, Brian, 4130
 Goodall, David W., 636
 Goodchild, Michael F., 16, 4000
 Goodey, B., 3672
 Goodlad, John I., 1926
 Goodman, David G., 1152
 Goodman, Elliot R., 2789
 Gooneratne, Tilak, 147
 Gorbunov, B. A., 2006
 Gorbunov, V. I., 2005
 Gordon, Bernard K., 2445
 Gordon, Bertram M., 1280
 Gordon, David F., 880
 Gordon, Jeffrey J., 2416
 Gordon, John E., 2097
 Gordon, Lincoln, 4381
 Gordon, Neil D., 3620
 Gordon, P., 1170
 Gordon, Robert B., 4258
 Goria, Wade R., 385
 Gorlin, Alice C., 3802
 Gorlov, V. N., 3761
 Gormsen, Erdmann, 3372
 Gorny, Yosef, 4919
 Gosnell, William H., 1019
 Goss, Vladimir P., 4217
 Gosselink, James G., 2100
 Gotelli, Nicholas J., 4706
 Gottdiener, M., 2752
 Gottfried, Robert R., 2374
 Goudie, Andrew S., 67, 2606, 2948, 3166
 Goudoever, Albert P. van, 4907
 Gould, W. T. S., 3692
 Graafen, Rainer, 1734
 Grabowski, Richard, 1836
 Gracheva, T. A., 2750
 Graetz, R. D., 2876
 Graf, William L., 4032
 Graham, B. J., 3225
 Grainger, Alan, 638
 Grant, Douglas R., 2695
 Grant, J. R., 2158
 Grant, K., 4369
 Grantham, George, 3728
 Grau, Pedro Cunill, 403
 Graulich, Lisa J., 3627
 Graves, Norman J., 2941
 Gray, A. Laurence, 3514
 Gray, James T., 87
 Gray, Richard, 253
 Greeley, R., 4593
 Green, A. E., 2420
 Green, Anne, 4207
 Green, Gary P., 1062
 Green, George N., 818
 Green, Glen M., 995
 Green, Kathryn L., 763
 Green, Milford B., 195, 354, 845, 1319, 1832
 Green, P. F., 535
 Green, Paul F., 1046
 Green, Reginald Herbold, 3855
 Green, William, 4226
 Greenberg, J. K., 3555
 Greenberg, Michael, 4723
 Greenfield, Gerald Michael, 1662
 Greenfield, Jeanette, 4227
 Greer, Joel, 1779
 Gregg, J. M., 3583
 Gregory, Derek, 3882
 Gregory, Mark S., 3630
 Gregory, S., 124, 3628
 Gregson, Nicky, 3993
 Greig-Smith, P., 1136
 Greven, E. G., 501
 Grey, Alan H., 1115
 Grieb, Kenneth J., 921
 Grieve, Robert B., 2869
 Griffin, Kenyon N., 3786
 Griffin, Mark W., 4052
 Griffin, Michael, 1478
 Griffin, W. L., 4573
 Griffith, Daniel A., 32, 810, 3027
 Griffiths, George A., 1064
 Griffiths, Ieuan, 1881, 2901, 4382
 Grigg, David, 312
 Griggs, Allan B., 4463
 Gril, Denis, 4243
 Grillet, Rodolfo Hernández, 223
 Grime, J. P., 2177
 Grimmeau, J. P., 703
 Grindle, Merilee S., 1808
 Griselin, Madeleine, 1094
 Grit, Stef, 1805
 Gritsai, O. E., 2326
 Groat, C. C., 2839
 Groot, Cornelis, 1860
 Grootes, Pieter M., 1674
 Gross, M. Grant, 4096
 Grosse, M., 71
 Grossman, Lawrence S., 4896
 Grosval'd, M. G., 3098
 Grotefendt, R. A., 2388
 Grothenn, Dieter, 1020
 Grove, A. T., 591
 Grove, Pearce S., 3535
 Groves, Paul A., 3915
 Groves, R. H., 2689
 Groves, Theodore Francis, 3498
 Grüger, B., 3601
 Gruntfest, Eve C., 1233, 1612
 Grygoryenko, Wiktor, 1513
 Gubb, Andrew, 4592
 Gudmundson, Lowell, 3301
 Gudmundsson, Agust, 542, 4581
 Guellec, A., 1861, 4845
 Guérin, Jean-Paul, 3336
 Guerin, P. R., 509
 Guermont, Yves, 413, 2790
 Guerra, Antonio José Teixeira, 3068
 Guevara, Sergio, 1338
 Gueydan, C., 1335
 Gueymard, Christian, 3621
 Guilmet, Pierre, 165
 Guiot, Joël, 2175
 Güllalp, Haldun, 868
 Gullestad, Marianne, 1158
 Gulley, Harold, 44
 Gumuchian, Hervé, 3336
 Gunn, Anne, 2708
 Gupta, Avijit, 4614
 Gupta, V. K., 3596
 Gurnis, Michael, 1542
 Gustavson, Carl G., 2882
 Gutman, Pablo, 4354
 Guttridge, Leonard F., 1483
 Guy, C. M., 3893
 Gyllström, Björn, 2363
 Haddock, J. D., 4858
 Hadley, Malcolm, 2316
 Haefner, Harold, 3313
 Hagan, Gary F., 996
 Hagen, Carlos B., 3533
 Haghipour, A., 1986
 Haglund, David G., 306
 Hahn, H., 3600
 Haigh, Martin J., 1927, 2669
 Haile, Getatchew, 4383
 Haines-Young, R. H., 4024

- Haining, Thomas, 250
Hajra, S., 2401
Hakim, Besim Selim, 1746
Häkkiä, Matti, 3337
Haldorson, Lewis, 2387
Hall, Adrian M., 3560
Hall, D. K., 4643
Hall, Derek R., 3327
Hall, Donna L., 4722
Hall, G. Brent, 2781
Hall, Graham, 3870
Hall, John, 2894
Hall, John A., 1901
Hall, Kevin, 4587
Hall, Martin, 4790
Hall, Peter, 2759, 4372
Hall, Thomas D., 788
Hallet, Bernard, 1604, 2598
Hallikainen, Martti T., 4516
Hamblin, P. F., 3618
Hamell, George R., 748
Hamer, Andrew Marshall, 721
Hamilton, David E., 1538
Hamilton, F. E. Ian, 704, 1356, 1795, 2392, 4868
Hamilton, Janice, 1721
Hamilton, Kevin, 1860, 3617
Hamlyn, Paul R., 1829
Hamm, Michael F., 705
Hammer, Mark J., 1299
Hammon, Neal O., 909
Hammond, Alan E., 4829
Hammond, Norman, 1258
Hammond-Tooke, W. D., 4224, 4798
Hamnett, Chris, 1153, 4218
Hampton, P., 4131
Hancock, Janet, 4732
Handler, Paul, 604
Hane, Mikiso, 2467
Hanink, Dean M., 3900
Hanks, Robert J., 881
Hanlon, Joseph, 1713
Hann, John H., 1192
Hannan-Andersson, Carolyn, 2312
Hannes, Gerald P., 2704
Hannes, Susan M., 2704
Hansen, Art, 1846
Hansen, R. E., 4964
Hansom, James D., 2097
Hanson, Susan, 2776
Haque, Chowdhury Emdadul, 1889
Hard, Gerhard, 919, 2013
Hardisty, J., 83
Harf, James E., 279
Hargrove, Eugene C., 3679
Harley, J. Brian, 2040, 4556
Harman, Jay, 115
Harmon, John E., 767, 973
Harnapp, Vern, 3671
Harper, David, 2902
Harper, Sarah, 4741
Harrises, Keith D., 1279, 1780
Harrington, H. J., 1047
Harrington, James W., 1304
Harrington, James B., 2154
Harris, Arthur H., 4691
Harris, Charles, 2644, 4118
Harris, Elizabeth, 2561
Harris, G. T., 1890
Harris, Gordon, 376
Harris, Lillian Craig, 2908
Harris, Ray, 3020
Harris, Richard, 2771, 4218
Harris, Stuart A., 2111
Harrison, Ivor Glen, 1418
Harrison, Jack E., 4463
Harrison, R. T., 2404
Harrison, Richard T., 2421
Harrison, S. P., 2136
Harrison, W., 4064-4065
Hart, Douglas M., 2927
Hart, John A., 2362
Hart, John Fraser, 162
Hart, M. G., 1043
Hart, Robert Brian, 3551
Hart, Terese B., 2362
Hartlyn, Jonathan, 1790
Hartman, Emily L., 4697
Hartog, Thierry, 1863
Haruyama, Shigeko, 2626
Harvey, Adrian M., 92, 3577, 4620
Harvey, Lawrence E., 579
Harwell, Mark A., 1918
Haskey, J. C., 674
Hasler, A. Frederick, 1641
Hassan, Ahmad Yusuf, 4355
Hassan, M. Mostafa, 531
Hassan, Riaz, 4384
Hassinger, Edward W., 4132
Hast, Adele, 2956
Hastaoglou, Vithleem, 4755
Hastenrath, Stefan, 3588
Hastings, David A., 811
Hatchard, John, 772
Hatt, Thierry, 2946
Hatton, L., 4038
Haughton, G. F., 4864
Hauser, Philip M., 716
Hausladen, Gary, 3729, 3743
Hawke, D. V., 2951
Hawkins, Graham, 4931
Hawley, Amos H., 3164
Hawley, Ruth, 816
Hay, John E., 3622
Hayashi, Noboru, 2337
Hayes, Maurice, 2205
Hayes, S. P., 4671
Haygood, Tamara Miner, 1343
Hayman, John, 494
Hays, Coppelia, 650
Hayter, Roger, 364
Haywood, Clarence Robert, 3396
Hazelwood, Arthur, 329
He, Zhenya, 121
Heacox, Kim, 4036
Heal, D. W., 4873
Heald, Henry F., 313
Healey, Christopher J., 1380
Healey, Kevin, 1957
Healey, Richard, 4546
Healy, Robert G., 798
Healy, T. R., 2061
Hearty, Paul J., 567
Heathcote, John Anthony, 613
Heathcote, R. L., 3633
Heatwole, Harold, 2185
Heberer, Thomas, 297
Heckrotte, Warren, 3990
Heenan, Brian, 4727
Heffernan, William D., 1062
Heffron, Mary J., 794
Heidlauf, D. T., 1048
Heikkinen, Olavi, 3074
Heilman, Samuel, 2753
Heine, Klaus, 2144
Heine, William C., 2530
Heineberg, Heinz, 5, 3302
Heineken, E., 1520
Heinrich, Hans-George, 4133
Heinrich, Wolf-Dieter, 4692
Heinritz, Günter, 3208
Heisler, Gordon, 619
Heivly, Christopher, 4013
Helburn, Nicholas, 722
Helfert, Michael R., 504
Heldén, Ulf, 2181
Helle, Reijo, 3839
Helleiner, Gerald K., 2297, 3803
Helmens, K. F., 2165
Helms, Douglas, 795
Helweg, Otto J., 2660
Hempel, Ludwig, 3619
Henderson, J. R., 1558
Henderson, M. N., 1558
Henderson-Sellers, A., 616
Hendrix, Lynn B., 3651
Henige, David, 2933
Henkel, Reinhard, 4176
Hennayake, Shantha K., 3194
Henriet, Jean-Michel, 414, 2945
Henry, Christopher D., 4971
Henry, G., 2178
Henry, James A., 3512, 4688
Henske, Henning, 4385
Hepple, Leslie W., 1392-1393
Hepworth, Mark E., 1374, 4746, 4943
Hequette, Arnaud, 1071
Herbers, John, 2780
Herbert, David T., 1215, 1279, 1780
Herendeen, Wyman H., 489
Herin, R., 4803
Herman, David A., 1491
Herman, James F., 3169
Hermann, R., 4650
Hernández Soriano, Teresa, 1920
Herrero, Stephen, 642
Herskovitz, Linda, 268
Herskovitz, Sara, 4769
Herspring, Dale R., 2928
Hertzog, Stephen, 2772
Herwitz, Stanley R., 588, 4106
Herz, Karl, 4025
Herzog, Werner, 3051
Heske, Henning, 920
Hesselberg, Jan, 2370
Hétu, Bernard, 87
Heuvelmans, J., 2545
Hey, David, 2934
Heymsfield, Andrew J., 1642
Hibbard, William L., 3636
Hibbert, Christopher, 706
Hickin, Edward J., 1066
Hicks, David, 415
Hicks, M. J., 640
Higman, B. W., 3376
Higuchi, K., 3129
Hildreth, Steven A., 3425
Hill, Donald R., 4355
Hill, Greg J. E., 3998
Hill, Hal, 2393
Hill, R. D., 4770
Hillman-Smith, Kes, 643
Hills-Colinvaux, Llewellyn, 2104
Hiltner, John, 351
Hine, Albert C., 1038
Hinton, Harold C., 1688
Hinzpeter, H., 2159
Hirai, Shogo, 4740
Hirano, Shin-ichi, 4035
Hiraoka, Mário, 3358
Hitzman, Murray W., 3348, 3352, 3831
Hoare, Anthony G., 1873, 4890
Hoare, Tony, 368, 3303, 3408
Hobart, Christine L., 166
Hoberman, Louisa Schell, 404

- Hobgood, Jay S., 1517, 3132
Hocquard, D., 2531
Hodda, Michael, 4254
Hoddinott, M. H. O., 607
Hodges, Graham Russell, 1242
Hoffman, Antoni, 623
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 2242
Hogg, Richard, 4107
Hoggart, Keith, 1770
Hojman, David E., 780
Holcomb, Robin, 549
Holcombe, Arthur, 3328
Holcombe, Susan H., 3409
Holdren, John P., 664
Holdsworth, Deryck, 1404
Holen, Steven R., 61
Holland, P. G., 4122
Holland, P. R., 509
Hollier, Graham P., 4897
Hollis, G. E., 4711
Hollister, Lincoln S., 1552
Holm, John D., 125
Holmén, Hans, 2364
Holmes, George, 2468
Holmes, J. H., 1996
Holmes, Roland C., 825
Holmlund, Per, 3644
Holsinger, Donald C., 2935
Holtsmuller, F. J., 3032
Holt, Harriet M. E., 462
Holzapfel, Christina M., 3155
Holzner, Lutz, 741
Home, R. K., 1226
Hönsch, Fritz, 2373
Hood, Annie, 3050
Hoogendoorn, Eric L., 1597
Hooke, Roger LeB., 575, 3589
Hooker, Brian, 2522, 2562
Hooper, A., 1224
Hooson, David, 3922
Hoover, Karin A., 2655
Hope, Kempe Ronald, 717, 1809
Hopkins, Andrew, 4908
Hopkins, Terence K., 365
Hopley, David, 2105
Hoppe, Oskar, 819
Horan, Michael J., 3786
Horbert, Manfred, 127
Horiguchi, Mitsuaki, 1658
Horn, Lyle H., 1638
Hornung, M., 4071
Horsman, Reginald, 1489
Horst, Werner, 126
Horton, Douglas E., 314
Hosten, Germaine A., 4267
Hotta, Hitoshi, 4288
Houghton, John T., 4678
Hounam, Ian, 4361
Hourihan, Kevin, 3749
Housner, Victor A., 4759
Houston, R. S., 1086
Hövermann, Jürgen, 2088
Howard, Kenneth W., 1656
Howard, Robert B., 2587
Howe, G. Melvyn, 1697, 2206
Howe, George M., 3133
Howenstine, E. Jay, 732
Hower, James C., 2838
Hsu, Mei-Ling, 1216
Hsu, T. L., 2617
Hsui, A. T., 1048
Hu, Yujun, 2017
Huang Bingwei, 3861
Huang, Fangyi, 4356
Huang, Kai-yi, 4517
Huang, Maohuan, 2649
Huber, Bernard, 2412
Hudman, Lloyd E., 3006
Hudson, Brian J., 4418
Hudson, Brydget E. T., 2184
Hudson, John C., 172
Hudson, Pat, 1864
Hudson, W. H., 4495
Huetz de Lempis, Christian, 3981
Huff-Corzine, Lin, 3291
Hughes, F. M. R., 2130
Hughes, Scott S., 550
Hughes, Terence J., 1599
Hughes, Thomas P., 4871
Hugill, Peter J., 2518
Hugonin, Gérard, 416, 2942
Huisman, L., 4665
Hula, Richard C., 1230
Hull, Alan G., 2590
Hulme, M., 4675
Hulme, Peter, 3432
Humbert, Joël, 4654
Hümmer, Philipp, 3370
Humphrey, Michael, 2219
Humphreys, S. K., 2285
Hunt, B. G., 1634
Hunt, Geoffrey, 1252
Hunt, Jacqui, 45
Hunter, John M., 4145
Hunter, Shireen T., 3304
Hunter, Susan, 3678
Hunter-Anderson, Rosalind L., 3778
Hupp, Cliff R., 2571, 2619
Hurcomb, Douglas R., 1060
Hürsky, Josef, 236
Husbands, Winston C., 1776
Hüser, Klaus, 2594, 2826
Husson, A., 2873
Hutchings, M. J., 633
Hutchison, Margaret, 37
Hutterer, Karl L., 1253
Hutton, D. H. W., 1039
Hutton, P. G., 4011
Hyde, Ralph, 4557
Hyslop, J., 1875
Ibrahim, Fouad N., 2855
Ickes, Barry W., 789
Idris, Khalid H., 1357
Igarashi, Kiyomi, 1627
Ijioma, M., 3375
Ikeda, Hiroshi, 4608
Ilbery, Brian W., 2369, 2716, 4848
Illeris, Sven, 163
Imai, Hiroyuki, 869
Imboden, D. M., 4662
Imhof, Eduard, 2018
Ince, Fuat, 2348
Ingebritsen, S. E., 1008
Ingold, Tim, 4141
Ingram, Edward, 3416
Ingram, Fritz, 1485
Innes, John L., 630, 634
Iqbal, Badar Alam, 4836
Ireson, W. Randall, 315
Irish, Sandra, 4206
Irvine, Kim Neil, 4084
Irwin, J., 2135
Irwin, Robert, 2952
Isachenko, A. G., 2538, 3523, 4001
Isaev, V. I., 1056
Isajiw, Wsevolod W., 1906
Isard, Walter, 289, 974
Isbell, R. F., 3566
Iseya, Fujiko, 4608
Ishihara, Takehiko, 4364
Ishizaka, Yutaka, 1629
Isin, Engin F., 4747
Islam, Syed Serajul, 1810
Ismail, A. M. A., 2705
Isnard, Hildebert, 2539, 3022
Isom, Billy G., 2132
Ivanovich, M., 129
Iverson, Neal R., 575
Ives, Jack D., 583
Iwasaki, Masami, 1262
Iyeniya, O. L., 3082
Jaakson, Reiner, 3245
Jaatinen, Stig, 3031
Jablonsky, Thomas J., 206
Jackson, I. J., 1647
Jackson, Lawrence, 337
Jackson, Peter, 4779
Jackson, R. H., 2367
Jackson, Randall W., 1388
Jackson, Ray D., 505
Jackson, Richard H., 3006
Jackson, Richard T., 4286
Jacob, Hans-Egon, 4626
Jacob, Jeffrey C., 1323
Jacobs, Diana F., 740
Jacobs, Jane M., 1516
Jacobsen, Terri, 1147
Jacobson, Daniel, 3711
Jacobson, Marc E., 2213
Jacobson, Robert B., 3575
Jaeger, Carlo, 3202
Jäger, Klaus-Dieter, 4692
Jain, Rekha, 4299
Jakosky, Bruce M., 1495
Jakić, Miomir, 276
Jakucs, L., 2084
James, Alan, 386
James, I. N., 600
James, P. A., 557
Jamison, Andrew, 4870
Jäni, A. E., 3602
Jansen, Maarten E. R. G. N., 760
Jansen-Verbeke, M., 3283
Janzen, Jörg, 1728
Jao, Y. C., 3305
Jardi, Montserrat, 3113
Jaschke, Dieter, 3405
Jauregui, Ernesto, 3641
Jazayer, A., 4261
Jenkins, Alan, 4417
Jenkins, Peter, 2187
Jensen, Kr. Marius, 2492
Jensen, Niels H., 2073
Jensen-Butler, Christopher, 4812
Jeppesen, E., 3611
Jerwood, L. C., 4040
Jesse, Edward V., 4303
Jiang, Dehua, 3028
Jim, C. Y., 4774
Justo, James E., 1659
Johansson, Börje, 4743
Johnson, Carlton R., 1538
Johnson, D. Gale, 3183
Johnson, David W., 3142
Johnson, G. I., 2575
Johnson, Gary E., 4518
Johnson, Markes E., 3093
Johnson, Samuel Y., 1553, 2837
Johnson, Stanley, 1
Johnson, Thomas C., 3573
Johnson, W. Hilton, 1601

- Johnston, K., 2924, 3896
 Johnston, Kevin M., 4816
 Johnston, R. J., 148, 207, 784, 1215, 1897, 1917, 2458, 3424, 3730, 4402
 Jolma, Petri A., 4516
 Jońca, Edmund, 3175
 Jones, Allan R., 1928
 Jones, Bryan D., 1370
 Jones, D. L., 3940
 Jones, David D., 2670
 Jones, Elizabeth, 4927
 Jones, Gareth E., 285
 Jones, Gavin W., 164
 Jones, Gwyn, 20
 Jones, Huw, 3712
 Jones, J. A. A., 4605, 4611
 Jones, John Paul, III, 3867
 Jones, Kristine L., 2523
 Jones, Martin, 2936, 4788
 Jones, Michael, 4012
 Jones, R. L., 4112
 Jones, Richard C., 182
 Jones, Rodney W., 3425
 Jones, Stephanie, 4411
 Jones, Thomas A., 1538
 Jones, William J., 2595
 Jordan, Bruce, 729
 Jordan, Carl F., 3863
 Jordan, Robert Paul, 3499
 Jordan, Teresa E., 3594
 Jordan, Terry G., 3795
 Jordan, Wayne R., 2137
 Jordan, William M., 4028
 Jorge, Antonio, 790
 Jorgensen, Neal A., 3851
 Joseph, A. E., 2781
 Joseph, Gilbert M., 1948
 Joseph, Joachim H., 620
 Jouzel, Jean, 1128
 Joyce, William W., 2943
 Judson, Arthur, 3107
 Judson, Sheldon, 4029
 Jules-Rosette, Bennetta, 4282
 Jumper, Sidney R., 1418
 Jungerius, P. D., 4140
 Junkins, Richard J., 1949
 Jupp, David L. B., 2148
 Justus, C. G., 506, 1003
 Juvik, Sonia P., 355, 4852
 Jux, Ulrich, 3606

 Ka, Chih-Ming, 2394
 Kaaya, C. Z., 2089
 Kahama, C. George, 3306
 Kahane, Henry, 761
 Kahimbaara, J. A., 1217
 Kain, Roger J. P., 462
 Kakwenzire, Patrick, 4830
 Kale, S. Vishwas, 4061
 Kalia, Ravi, 4760
 Kalisz, Paul J., 754
 Kaljo, D., 4030
 Kalkstein, Laurence S., 602
 Kallgren, Joyce K., 3697
 Kallio, Paavo, 2377
 Kaloko, Franklyn R., 50
 Kammeier, H. Detlef, 3321
 Kamp, Peter J. J., 2060
 Kamrany, Nake M., 3426
 Kanaroglou, Pavlos, 1723, 1891
 Kane, R. P., 1663
 Känel, Alfred von, 2331
 Kankainen, Tuovi, 3145
 Kanovsky, Eliyahu, 183

 Kaplan, Steven, 254
 Kaplanskaya, F. A., 4070
 Kaple, Deborah A., 3722
 Kapp, Ronald O., 3146, 3653
 Kaprielian, Isabel, 4738
 Kapter, John, 897
 Karlén, Wibjörn, 1599
 Karp, Bernd, 3367
 Karpov, Ye. G., 90, 4068
 Karr, Ronald Dale, 239
 Karrow, P. F., 1042, 1591, 2633
 Karsky, Barbara, 776
 Kasaba, Reşat, 357
 Kashima, Kaoru, 2692
 Kashiwaya, Kenji, 4053
 Kates, Robert W., 151
 Katims, R. M., 2889
 Kato, K., 3610
 Katsuto, Uchihashi, 4345
 Katupotha, Jinadasa, 4629
 Katz, Elliott, 4212
 Katz, Mark N., 2446
 Katz, Michael B., 3072
 Katz, Yossi, 1227
 Kauffman, Marvin E., 4029
 Kaufman, Darrell S., 2475
 Kaufman, Les, 3667
 Kaufman, Terrence, 759
 Kaula, W. M., 989
 Kaupp, V. H., 2532
 Kaups, Matti, 3795
 Kawamura, Akito, 4341
 Kawashima, Chūji, 2290
 Kayane, Isamu, 4666
 Kayanne, Hajime, 580
 Kayastha, S. L., 304
 Kazancigil, Ali, 1398
 Keare, Douglas H., Jr., 2773
 Kearney, M. S., 2687
 Kearns, Gerry, 3433
 Keating, Michael, 1850, 4633
 Keay, John, 495
 Keays, Reid R., 1829
 Kechichian, Joseph A., 764
 Keegan, John, 2470
 Keegan, William F., 1331
 Keeney, Dennis R., 4704
 Keeris, H., 3890
 Keffer, Thomas, 1620
 Kehoe, Alice B., 4226
 Keister, Tarja, 1480
 Keith, Ronald C., 3329
 Kelemen, Paul, 4314
 Kelemen, Peter B., 1053
 Keliher, T. E., 4672
 Keller, C. Peter, 894
 Kellerman, Aharon, 4712
 Kelletat, Dieter, 2090, 2629
 Kellogg, Edmund H., 3988
 Kelly, Deirdre, 2407
 Kelly, Gail D., 3998
 Kemper, Franz-Josef, 242, 2016, 4165
 Kennedy, Ivan R., 3126
 Kennedy, Marie, 4768
 Kent, Martin, 2600, 4113
 Kent, Susan, 3524
 Kenzer, Martin S., 2463, 4436
 Kershaw, Linda J., 1137
 Kesel, Richard H., 4621
 Kesteloot, Christian, 14, 3268
 Key, D., 1578
 Keyder, Çağlar, 357
 Khain, V. Ye., 2080
 Khalaf, Samir, 4386
 Khalilzad, Zalmay, 2447

 Khan, Iqbal, 2717
 Khan, Latif A., 2840
 Khan, M. A., 1138
 Khan, Mohammad Firoz, 332
 Khan, Mumtaz, 662
 Khan, Rahat Nabi, 3903
 Khan, Sayeed Ahmad, 1816
 Khan, Sharafat, 3446, 3918
 Khinchuk, Ksenya, 3846
 Khodakov, V. G., 4082
 Khogali, Mustafa M., 2746
 Kholodov, V. N., 3597
 Khorram, Siamak, 3513
 Khvalynskaya, M. S., 1277
 Kiaw, Kao-Lee, 1723, 1891
 Kidron, Michael, 4446
 Kidson, John W., 3620
 Kienetz, Alvin, 3422
 Kientz, B., 2630
 Kiernan, Matthew J., 2764
 Kievall, Gershon R., 2435
 Kille, I. C., 1567
 Killisch, Winfried, 3370
 Kim, Ilpyong J., 2791
 Kim, Kwi-Gon, 4761
 Kim, Yoon-Sang, 3023
 Kimmerer, W. J., 4690
 Kimura, Mitsuhiro, 2900
 Kimura, Tetsusaburo, 2816
 Kimura, Toshio, 4578
 King, Carolyn, 139
 King, Helen, 265
 King, Lorenz, 2173
 King, Rudy M., 3107
 King, Russell, 3982
 Kinniburgh, D. G., 554, 1101
 Kinsella, Timothy K., 3251
 Kipnis, Baruch A., 3243
 Kirch, Patrick Vinton, 246
 Kirchesch, Ulrike, 2200
 Kirchgeorg, Annette, 127
 Kirim, Arman S., 1389
 Kirk-Greene, Anthony, 1178
 Kirkby, M. J., 4003
 Kirkby, Richard, 1747
 Kirkpatrick, J. B., 2720, 4010
 Kirschbaum, Mark A., 1067
 Kishimbi, Y., 3571
 Kitabatake, Y., 1162
 Kitada, Toshihiro, 1627
 Kitano, Yasushi, 4103
 Kitchen, C. M., 839
 Kitov, A. D., 2201
 Kitson, M., 3874
 Kittrick, J. A., 3561
 Kivell, Philip, 2827
 Klaamann, E., 4030
 Klein, Christine A., 3169
 Klein, G. deV., 1048
 Klein, Herbert S., 1778
 Klein, Rainer, 1764
 Klein, Richard G., 1675
 Kleinman, Mark, 3750
 Klemsdal, Tormod, 80, 85
 Kleniewski, Nancy, 2249
 Klepacki, David W., 534
 Kliewe, Heinz, 4630
 Klimek, Kazimierz, 4715
 Klinkenberg, Brian, 39
 Klot, Nurit, 173, 4168, 4387, 4748
 Klitgaard, Robert, 2286
 Klute, M. C., 192
 Klyuyev, Ye. V., 107
 Knapp, Ronald G., 2810
 Knauer, Peter, 2202

- Knickel, R., 4086
 Kniep, Willard M., 1929-1930
 Knight, David B., 663, 3673
 Knight, R. S., 1131
 Knizhnikov, Yu F., 2007
 Knox, James C., 4056
 Knox, Paul, 2519
 Knudsen, Jon Paschen, 255
 Knudsen, N. Tvis, 3590
 Knudson, Daniel C., 1239
 Knutson, Donald, 4857
 Kodras, Janet E., 4736
 Koenig, Dolores, 4324
 Kofman, Eleonore, 1770
 Koike, Hideo, 2846
 Kok, Jozef A. A. M., 1874, 2299
 Kolakowski, Leszek, 2440
 Kolars, John, 855
 Kolb, Albert, 3405
 Kolios, N., 4878
 Kolokol'tsev, V. G., 3834
 Kolosov, V. A., 2326
 Kolstrup, Else, 2112
 Komatsubara, Takashi, 2382
 Komoguchi, Yoshimi, 1326
 Komrakova, S. T., 1165
 Komuro, Hiroaki, 4582
 Kondolf, G. Mathias, 93
 Kondrat'ev, K. Ya., 130
 Kondrat'yev, K. Ya., 2072
 Konecny, G., 4506
 Kōnnecke, Michael, 1839, 4323
 Konrad, Victor, 1405
 Konvitz, Josef W., 4019
 Kooiman, Marianne, 2690
 Kootstra, D. P., 2545
 Kop, J. H., 4665
 Koppel, Tom, 843
 Kopper, Philip, 2224
 Kopytoff, Igor, 4219
 Korff, Rüdiger, 1394
 Korinman, Michel, 882-883
 Koronkevich, N. I., 2125
 Korosec-Serfaty, Perla, 779
 Korotayev, V. N., 1068, 3089
 Korpela, Kauko, 4636
 Korsch, R. J., 1047
 Koryakin, V. S., 1081
 Koschatzky, Knut, 2327, 2817, 4346
 Kosmin, Barry A., 3249, 3763
 Kosonen, Mauno, 3237
 Kosov, B. F., 3100
 Kost, K., 1898
 Kostaschuk, R. A., 2620
 Kostka, Robert, 2547
 Kostrowicki, Jerzy, 3045
 Kostyaev, A. I., 2744
 Kostyal, K. M., 3104
 Kosygin, V. Yu., 1056
 Kotyukh, A. A., 107
 Koussouris, Th., 4087
 Koutaniemi, Leo, 1684, 3140, 4655
 Kovacic, Charles F., 3500
 Kovacs, L. C., 1475
 Kowalski, Jan S., 1791, 3297
 Kowalski, Jeff Karl, 4789
 Kozłowski, Jerzy, 3176
 Kraak, M. J., 34, 517
 Kraijenhoff, D. A., 3112
 Krakel, Dean, II, 4835
 Krakover, Shaul, 4268
 Kramer, Paul, 1517
 Krasny, M. L., 1056
 Krasovskaya, T. M., 4679
 Kratochwil, Friedrich, 2438
 Kreindler, Isabelle, 2220
 Kretzoi, Miklós, 56
 Kreuser, Thomas, 2109
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 4371
 Krings, Thomas, 2742, 3368
 Krings, Wilfried, 2236
 Kristiansen, Asle, 1399
 Kromm, David E., 3612
 Krook, L., 1589
 Krueger, Scot W., 2621
 Krüger, Johannes, 572
 Krüger, Klaus, 2830
 Krummel, J. R., 2380
 Krysin, E. E., 3413
 Kubo, Sachio, 2464
 Kubursi, A. A., 2346
 Kuchár, Ivan, 1701
 Kuchkin, V. A., 910
 Kuchler, Deborah A., 2106, 4519
 Kudrie, Robert T., 4358
 Kühle, Matthias, 89, 2107, 4062
 Kühner, Klaus-Jürgen, 3217
 Kuhry, P., 2165
 Kuiper, Hans, 1011
 Kukliński, Antoni, 3007
 Kulinat, Klaus, 305
 Kulke, Elmar, 1811, 2395
 Kulm, LaVerne D., 2624
 Kuls, Wolfgang, 4165
 Kumagai, Keichi, 2237
 Kumar, Raj, 1819, 4326
 Kumar, Ravindra, 525
 Kun, Shen, 2343
 Kung, Ernest C., 1637
 Kunick, Wolfram, 4775
 Kunio, Yoshihara, 2396
 Kunze, Donald, 4717
 Kunzendorf, H., 1353
 Kuo, Tai-Chün, 1689
 Kuokka, Ilpo, 3210
 Kuran, Timur, 2821
 Kurasawa, Hajime, 4583
 Kurpelová, Margita, 3141
 Kurtz, Richard A., 1173
 Kurtz, William M., 755
 Kushlan, James A., 1147
 Kusky, Timothy M., 536
 Kutay, Aydan, 2415
 Kutiel, H., 1652
 Kuuse, J., 1639
 Kuzina, I. M., 3364
 Kuznetsov, O. A., 1859
 Kužvart, Miloš, 2339
 Kvon, V. I., 3602
 Labasse, Jean, 2317
 Labrianidis, Lois, 4854
 Lacoste, Yves, 298, 417, 884
 LaDuke, Winona, 681
 Lagerbäck, Robert, 577, 2113
 Lagopoulos, Alexandros Ph., 2752
 Lagouarde, J. P., 2682
 Lahiri, Manosi, 157
 Lai, Laurence Wai Chung, 3290
 Laine, Jean-Pierre, 675
 Laird, Robbin F., 2448
 Lake, Robert W., 3342, 3680
 Lal, Deepak, 263
 Lala, G. Garland, 1659
 Lall, Sanjaya, 3330
 Lamar, D. L., 1560
 Lamarre, Denis, 119
 Lamb, H. H., 621
 Lamme, Ary J., III, 4937
 Lampert, Leonard L., 4502
 Lancaster, N., 2602, 4593
 Landau, Daniel, 2318
 Landers, John, 911
 Landry, Bart, 4160
 Lane, Christopher W., 1527
 Lane, Ed, 4057
 Lane, Pat Sonquist, 1921
 Lanegran, David A., 15, 3450
 Lang, Michael H., 3744
 Langdon, John, 1857
 Lange, Frederick W., 3660
 Lange, Peter, 275
 Langer, Erick D., 3434
 Langley, K., 2632
 Lanz, Daniel J., 2893
 Laponce, J. A., 4403
 Larcena, D., 2528
 Largman, Esther Regina, 1714
 Larivière, Jean-Pierre, 217, 4157, 4846
 Larson, Albert J., 4251
 Larson, Frederic R., 1491
 Larson, Peter B., 2062
 Larson, Robert C., 1013
 Lassila, Mauno, 1078
 Lathrop, Richard G., Jr., 1025
 Latif, Mojib, 112
 Lau, Lawrence, 4269
 Lauer, Wilhelm, 522, 1079, 1127
 Laukhin, S. A., 1134
 Lauria, Mickey, 340
 Laurila, Leena, 1514
 Lauritzen, Peter, 3768
 Laut, P., 4330
 Lavigne, Peter M., 3988
 Lavin, Stephen, 1517
 Lavoie, Serge, 3354
 Lavoie, Y., 2681
 Lawler, D. M., 578
 Lawless, R. I., 3666
 Lawrence, Heather, 46
 Lawrence, Sally, 155
 Lawrence, Warren W., 3037
 Lawson, Daniel E., 2645
 Lawson, Victoria A., 4270
 Lawton, Barbara Perry, 828
 Lawton, R., 3692, 4780
 Layton, Susan, 3493
 Lea, John P., 723
 Leahy, George W., 2783
 Leal, José, 3822
 Leat, P. T., 1568
 Leba, John Kong, 174
 Le Bay, Sonia, 1351
 Lebedev, A. I., 4098
 LeBlanc, Steven A., 2277
 Le Bourdieu, Françoise, 3661
 Le Bourdieu, Paul, 3661
 Lecompte, M., 3121
 Ledent, Jacques, 3737
 Ledley, Tamara Shapiro, 1619
 Lee, C. T., 2617
 Lee, David, 425
 Lee, Jeffrey A., 4590
 Lee, M. P., 4423
 Lee, Raymond L. M., 4158
 Lee, Y., 3170
 Lee, Yuk, 4719
 Leeming, Frank, 972
 Leet, L. Don, 4029
 Lefèvre, Christian, 2063
 LeFèvre, Daniel, 3662
 Lefort des Ylouses, E., 3016
 Legates, David R., 1021
 LeGrande, Catherine, 405

- Leinbach, Thomas R., 1354, 3901
 Leitner, Helga, 4177
 Leiva, J. C., 2639
 Lekson, Stephen H., 2276
 Lemarchand, René, 4388
 Lemmin, U., 4662
 Le Moine, Genevieve, 3686
 Lemon, Anthony, 294, 3701
 Lenco, M., 2630
 Lenon, Barnaby, 3252
 Lenz-Cesar, Heldio, 516
 Lenzano, L. E., 2639
 León, Rolando J. C., 4705
 Leonard, J. B., 707
 Le Pape, Marc, 2779
 Lerat, Serge, 4888
 Lerner, David, 1801
 Le Roux, J. S., 2117, 3592, 4588
 Leroux, Marcel, 3131
 Le Roy Laduri, Emmanuel, 4412
 Lesenkov, S. B., 1111
 Leser, Hartmut, 54
 Leslie, L. M., 1667
 Lesourd, Michel, 1199, 1724
 Leung, C. K., 3305
 Leushacke, Clemens, 4764
 Levin, Richard, 1336
 Levine, Gregory J., 2278
 Levine, Jeffrey Ross, 1831
 Levine, Robert M., 1714
 Levinson, Emanuel, 4512
 Levitt, Joseph, 1907
 Levitzion, Nehemia, 243, 257
 Levy, Daniel S., 3026
 Levy, Eugene D., 488
 Levy, Jacques, 418
 Lévy, Jean-Paul, 208, 3394
 Levy, Victor, 269
 Lewin, Moshe, 2442
 Lewin-Epstein, Noah, 687
 Lewis, A. W., 1104
 Lewis, Chris, 4361
 Lewis, Daniel, 3447
 Lewis, G. Malcolm, 4020
 Lewis, J. R., 184
 Lewis, Laurence A., 558
 Lewis, Norman N., 3723
 Lewis, Pamela M., 1368
 Lewis, Robert D., 2772
 Lewis, Thomas R., 973
 Ley, David, 2252, 3013, 3731
 Lhenaff, René, 2686
 Li, Simin, 3395
 Li, Xiwen, 2179
 Liang, Rui-ju, 3605
 Liao, Ke, 2017
 Liauzu, Claude, 4220
 Lichtenberger, Elisabeth, 2754
 Lichtner, Werner, 2031
 Lida, Clara E., 3717
 Liebenberg, Elri C., 4599
 Lieber, Stanley R., 1271
 Liedtke, Herbert, 2634
 Lieu, T. S., 3127
 Lightfoot, Dale R., 4946
 Lillesand, Thomas M., 1025
 Lim, David, 2828
 Limouzin, Pierre, 708
 Lin, David E., 1621
 Lin, Hui, 428
 Lin, Shaomeng, 2698
 Lin, Xingqing, 280
 Lin, Y. Y., 2586
 Lindeman, F. W., 1059
 Lindh, Lars, 2108
 Lindsey, David A., 1554
 Lineback, Neal G., 48
 Lingenfelter, Richard E., 2515
 Linhart, Yan B., 2690
 Linsky, Arnold S., 3292
 Lippard, S. J., 4569
 Lipshitz, Gabriel, 975, 2268, 4813
 LiPuma, Edward, 1352
 Lisenbee, Alvis L., 2967
 Lisle, Thomas E., 564
 Lister, Gordon S., 582, 1049
 Little, R., 2431
 Littleton, C. S., 4225
 Liu, Jinling, 2180
 Liu, Zhaoxiang, 1703
 Liverman, Diana M., 709
 Livieres, Ricardo A., 544
 Livingstone, Charles E., 3514, 3999
 Livingstone, Ian, 4594
 Lières, Barnard, 2879
 Lloyd, David, 3241
 Lloyd, John William, 613
 Lloyd, Robert, 2197, 4013, 4558
 Lloyd, Robert B., Jr., 724
 Lo, C. P., 725
 Locke, William W., 2611
 Lockhart, Douglas G., 3203, 4765, 4837
 Lockwood, John G., 4110
 Lofchie, Michael F., 3847
 Löffler, Ernst, 3563
 Logan, Bernard I., 3315
 Logan, I. T., 4549
 Logan, John R., 2222
 Logie, F., 1782
 Loman, Göran, 3640
 Lomanovich, N. V., 983
 Lombardo, S. T., 1014
 Lomholt, Steen, 2078
 Lomøy, Jon, 316
 London, Bruce, 1402, 2328
 Lonergan, Noel G., 4209
 Lonergan, S. C., 4359
 Long, Philip E., 1574
 Longuenesse, Elisabeth, 4166
 Loo, Louisa, 2410
 Looney, Robert E., 299
 Lootens, Marcel, 3571
 Lootens-De Muynck, M. T., 1715
 López Ontiveros, Antonio, 2319
 López Vizoso, José María, 3848
 Lopreno, Dario, 2428
 Lord, J. Dennis, 3412
 Lorelli, James T., 51
 Loubere, Paul, 131
 Lougeay, Ray, 4680
 Loughran, R. J., 4606
 Louis, Herbert, 2118
 Louven, Erhard, 341
 Love, John, 1737
 Lovejoy, Paul E., 309, 3286
 Lovelace, George, 1253
 Lovering, John, 199
 Low, Allan, 4304
 Low, Walton H., 2138
 Lowder, Stella, 3732
 Lowe, David J., 2067
 Lowe, Donald R., 4621
 Lowe, John W. G., 1012
 Lowenstein, Frank, 2145
 Lowrie, Allen, 1569
 Loy, William G., 4531
 Lubar, Steven, 3733
 Lucker, Reinhold, 2353
 Luckman, B. H., 2176, 2687
 Ludäscher, P., 1725
 Ludwig, J. A., 4701
 Lugg, Sarah, 155
 Lugoe, Furaha N., 992
 Lukacs, John, 2429
 Lukashev, K. I., 1165
 Luke, David Fasholé, 3503
 Lulla, Kamlesh, 4517
 Luman, Donald E., 3511
 Luskey, Judith, 3709
 Luternauer, J. L., 563
 Lutter, Horst, 4360
 Luttrell, William L., 2883
 Luxmoore, Richard, 655
 Luyten, James, 1110
 L'vovich, M. I., 2126
 Lydolph, Paul E., 3634
 Lydon, Sandy, 679
 Lyle, P., 524
 Lynch, Wayne, 1687
 Lyons, Paul C., 3837
 Lyutyy, A. A., 1507-1508
 Ma, Laurence J. C., 710
 Ma, Shu-yun, 2897
 Maarel, Eddy van der, 1338
 Mabbutt, J. A., 4123
 McAlister, J. J., 3562
 McBirney, A. R., 3553
 McBride, Joe R., 740
 McCabe, Robert, 3070
 McCalla, Robert J., 356
 McCallum, E., 2158
 McCarthy, Brian C., 4856
 McCarthy, Kevin F., 193, 3718
 McClellan, Thomas L., 3779
 McClintock, James H., 2938
 McComb, David G., 1748
 McConchie, David, 1677
 McConnell, James E., 2898
 McCormack, D. D., 2550
 McCormick, Robert, 769
 McCuen, Gary E., 327, 378-379
 McCune, Shannon, 1415
 McDavid, Raven I., Jr., 3526
 McDermott, Kathleen, 3410
 MacDonald, G. M., 2620
 McDonald, Maryon, 1180
 MacDonald, Scott B., 1851, 2831
 MacDonald, W., 3129
 McDougall, E. Ann, 258
 Macé, Georges, 3288
 MacEachren, Alan M., 1422, 3052, 4009
 McFadden, Leslie D., 2612, 3565
 McFarlane, Donald A., 644
 McFarlane, N., 3638
 Macgill, Sally M., 3177
 McGrath, Gerald, 2037
 McGreevy, Patrick, 3675
 MacGregor, Bryan D., 1358, 4900
 McGrew, William W., 1742
 McGuire, Anne Vaughan, 55
 McGuirk, Donald L., Jr., 1529
 Machado, Manuel A., Jr., 688
 Machon, Paul, 4203
 McHugh, Kevin E., 4161
 McIntire, Elliot G., 2333
 McIntosh, Roderick J., 3278
 McIntosh, Susan Keech, 3278
 McIntyre, John R., 2422
 McIntyre, Loren, 3984
 Mack, Andrew, 2909
 McKay, E. Donald, III, 1601
 McKay, G. A., 2157
 Mackay, J. Ross, 1605

- Macke, David L., 2837
 McKee, Arthur, 4857
 Mackenzie, David, 885
 McKenzie, Garry D., 4570-4571
 McKenzie, Rod C., 3505
 McKim, Wayne, 778
 McKinlay, R. D., 2431
 Macksey, Kenneth, 3427
 McLachlan, A., 4044
 McLafferty, Sara L., 360
 MacLaren, J. W., 283
 McLauchlan, Gordon, 487
 McLaughlin, J. D., 4550
 Mac Laughlin, Jim, 389
 Mac Laughlin, Jon, 1406
 McLelland, James M., 1087
 McLoughlin, Lynette C., 4116
 McLoughlin, William G., 4163
 McManus, John, 4604
 McMaster, Robert Brainerd, 4539
 McMillan, Della E., 1846
 McMillan, J. C., 4509
 McMinn, Stuart, 2564
 McNamara, G. F., 3639
 McNee, Robert B., 4424
 McNeill, William H., 3455
 McNight, Tom, 3060
 Mac Niocaill, Gearóid, 3119
 McPartland, Michael, 411
 MacPhee, R. D. E., 3650
 McQuillan, D. A., 2258
 McRae, Kenneth D., 249
 MacRae, William E., 814
 McSaveney, M. J., 1064
 McTainsh, G. H., 4681
 McWilliams, Michael, 549
 Maddox, Gregory H., 2856
 Madeley, Richard, 3687
 Mader, G. N., 1643
 Madsen, Henrik Breuning, 2073
 Mäenpää, Toivo, 2240
 Magee, A. W., 3586
 Magid, Alvin, 343
 Maglino, Amado R., 4317
 Magocsi, Paul Robert, 468
 Magri, E. J., 1822
 Mahajan, Vijay, 29
 Mahaney, William C., 2693, 3081
 Maier, G., 2397
 Maillard, Jean-Claude, 2371
 Maillet, Patrick, 2063
 Mainguet, M., 2603
 Maio, Celeste Rodrigues, 3670
 Mair, Andrew, 511, 1231
 Maitra, Priyatosh, 3184
 Majure, Robert, 4512
 Makeyev, V. M., 4063
 Makin, J., 4038
 Makki, Mohammad S., 670
 Makky, Ghazy A. W., 1232
 Malanson, George P., 1139, 3062
 Malecki, Edward J., 342
 Maletic, Ann M., 2197
 Maley, William, 4909
 Malézieux, J., 3742, 3759
 Maliyamkono, T. L., 3306
 Mallory, Kenneth, 3667
 Malmström, Bo, 2642
 Manabe, S., 617
 Manderson, Lenore, 4221
 Mangan, Margaret T., 1575
 Mangone, Gerard J., 1105
 Manitea-Tsapatsaris, Vasso, 1840
 Mankin, J. B., 2380
 Mann, William A., 1284
 Mannion, Antoinette M., 60, 629, 2694, 4863
 Manry, D. E., 1131
 Manshard, Walther, 1841, 4397
 Mansikkaniemi, Hannu, 3114, 3165
 Mansor, M., 3609
 Marcadon, Jacques, 863, 3399
 Marchadour, Hélène, 1281
 Marchand, B., 4204
 Marchand, Claude, 1817
 Marchand, Pascal, 4652, 4851
 Marchant, W. R., 1528
 Marcinek, Joachim, 4635
 Marck, David M., 3453
 Marcum, John A., 3428
 Marcus, Clare Cooper, 3986
 Marcus, Irwin M., 3300
 Margaris, N. S., 637
 Maril, Robert Lee, 3008
 Marion, Giles M., 4702
 Mark, David M., 4000, 4527, 4649
 Markusen, Ann, 1314
 Marley, Carol, 3048
 Marois, Claude, 3385
 Marotz, Glen A., 115, 1934
 Marroquin, Hermes, 4178
 Marrs, R. H., 640, 1686
 Marsden, Terry, 2354
 Marti, Bruce E., 2414
 Martin, H. Elizabeth, 4642
 Martin, J. E., 2531
 Martin, Jean-Paul, 708
 Martin, Paul, 3983, 4283
 Martin, R. J., 4528
 Martin, William G., 785
 Martin López, Cristina, 2243
 Martinelli, M., Jr., 2648
 Martini, I. P., 4097
 Martinson, Douglas G., 1620
 Martyn, J. E., 2575
 Martz, John D., 2430
 Maruyama, Taketo, 1648
 Mason, Colin M., 2421
 Massey, Doreen, 3269
 Masters, Stephen E., 1637
 Mata, R., 1738
 Mata Olmo, Rafael, 2937
 Matheny, Ray T., 3277
 Mather, Alexander S., 3204, 3318, 3378
 Mather, Cotton, 6, 3799
 Mather, John R., 2676
 Mathews, W. H., 3094
 Mathieu, Daniel, 4972
 Matley, Ian M., 3920
 Matossian, Mary Kilbourne, 3365
 Matsubara, Hiroshi, 2257
 Matsuda, Iware, 4817
 Matsukura, Yukinori, 96
 Matsumoto, Jun, 2156
 Matthews, Bruce, 3417
 Matthews, Geoffrey J., 468
 Matthews, John A., 630, 2123, 4118
 Matthews, M. H., 3171, 3674
 Matthews, Mervyn, 2287, 4247
 Matthiessen, Peter, 840
 Mattingly, Paul F., 4850
 Maudry, Simon, 3359
 Mauduy, Jacques, 3501
 Maurer, Brian A., 4708
 Maximov, Z., 350
 Maximy, René de, 900
 Maxwell, Kenneth, 377
 May, David W., 61
 Maybury, Robert H., 4567
 Mayda, Jaro, 3178
 Mayer, Karl Ulrich, 866
 Mayer, Larry, 3547
 Mayer, Roland, 3435
 Maylam, Paul, 2731
 Mazrui, Ali A., 1179, 4134
 Mazurek, H., 1140
 Mazurkiewicz, Ludwik, 3738
 Mazzanti, Renzo, 2563
 Mazzullo, S. J., 3583
 Mbongo, Nsame, 1407
 Mbuluyo Mokili, K., 2865
 Meaden, G. Terence, 608, 610
 Meehl, Gerald A., 1633
 Meer, J. J. van der, 573
 Meffe, Gary K., 4660
 Megahan, Walter F., 548
 Mehretu, Assefa, 803
 Meibeyer, Wolfgang, 2244
 Mei-e, Ren, 2082
 Meijer, Fik, 4889
 Meine, Karl-Heinz, 2019
 Meinig, D. W., 406
 Meir, Avinoam, 167
 Meischke, H. R. C., 1330
 Meissner, Rolf, 526
 Melamid, Alexander, 485, 3502
 Meltzoff, Sarah Keene, 1352
 Memon, Bashir A., 592
 Menard, Scott, 1708
 Mendoza, Ruben, 4228
 Menenti, M., 4668
 Mengisteab, Kidane, 2852
 Mera, Koichi, 3185
 Mercer, David, 1690, 3241, 4159
 Mercer, John, 1214
 Mercer, John H., 2168
 Merchaitis, A. A., 1206
 Meredith, David, 4413
 Merenne-Schoumaker, B., 1869
 Mericq, Luis S., 4910
 Merideth, Robert W., Jr., 4551
 Merrell, Roger L., 1486
 Merriam, Daniel F., 1834
 Merriam, H. G., 649
 Mertins, Günter, 671
 Merz, Günter, 645
 Messer, Ellen, 2360
 Messner, Steven F., 3792
 Métais, Éliane, 3270
 Metcalfe, S. E., 2136
 Meuer, Manfred, 2699
 Meulen, Sjoerd van der, 1069
 Mew, G., 3557
 Meyer, David R., 3226
 Meyer, Frederick, 2207
 Meyer, Hans-Heinrich, 2045
 Meyer, Michael B., 1659
 Meyers, Edward M., 727
 Mezosi, G., 2053
 Michael, Franz, 3456
 Michel, Michel, 3693
 Michel, P., 2627
 Michlis, Moshe, 1278, 1777
 Micklin, Philip P., 282
 Middleton, N. J., 1631, 2672
 Mietton, M., 3101
 Mighetto, Lisa, 2462
 Mika, Helma, 2413, 3887
 Mika, Nick, 2413, 3887
 Mikkonen, Kauko, 3012
 Milelli, Christian, 4947
 Miles, William F. S., 1716
 Miller, Barbara D., 1739
 Miller, Christopher L., 748
 Miller, Frank L., 2708

- Miller, H. Max, 4729
 Miller, J. M., 2867
 Miller, James R., 2150
 Miller, John M., 1004
 Miller, Norman N., 1348
 Miller, Ronald I., 1141
 Miller, Rosanna, 3534
 Miller, Tom, 1997
 Miller, Tomas A., 4680
 Millington, Dennis, 1666
 Mills, Edwin S., 1722
 Mills, G. A., 1667, 3639, 4108
 Milne, Anthony Kinnaid, 4520
 Milner, Samuel, 1668
 Minato, Hideo, 4041
 Minckley, W. L., 4660
 Miner, Craig, 407
 Minkel, C. W., 1938
 Mintz, Lannon W., 4496
 Miranda Montero, M.a Jesús, 2334
 Mirghani, Mohamed Ali, 1359
 Mironenko, N. S., 3284
 Mironov, Ye. U., 2664, 4673
 Mirsch, William J., 2100
 Mishima, Seikichi, 4339
 Mishra, Shiv Pujan, 4823
 Mitchell, Douglas R., 2796
 Mitchell, H. L., 997
 Mitchell, Lisle S., 1272
 Mitchell, Robert D., 3915
 Mitchelson, Ronald L., 3884
 Miyazaki, Takeaki, 4363
 Mizoguchi, Tsunetoshi, 3436
 Mizuno, Kazuharu, 2700
 Mizuno, Keiji, 96
 Modjeska, Nicholas, 1381
 Moffat, A. J., 110
 Moffett, Patricia, 1891
 Mogi, Kiyoo, 4586
 Mohd. Taib Osman, 1694
 Mohle, C. M., 1649
 Mohl, Raymond A., 3707
 Mohler, Robert R. J., 1005
 Mohr, P., 1050
 Mohs, Gerhard, 1812
 Moign, Annik, 1071
 Moll, J. R., 3112
 Moll, Stanton H., 811
 Molle, Willem, 4255
 Møller, Jakob J., 111, 4627
 Momayezi, Nasser, 886
 Momsen, Janet D., 185
 Monahan, Edward C., 3119
 Moncrieff, M. W., 609
 Monger, J. W. H., 3934
 Monget, J. M., 2665
 Monk, Janice, 4718
 Monmonier, Mark, 4021
 Monnier, Yves, 1679, 3148
 Monson, R. K., 4703
 Montagné-Villette, Solange, 1862
 Montserrat Jordi, Fdo., 4656
 Montz, Burrell E., 1233, 1612, 3087
 Monzier, Michel, 2063
 Mook, Joyce Lewinger, 1740
 Moodley, Kogila, 2910
 Mooers, Christopher N. K., 4670
 Mook, W. G., 4119
 Mooley, D. A., 1649
 Moon, Henry, 2376
 Mooney, Harold A., 3143
 Moonier, Dennis, 1487
 Moore, Clement Henry, 2818
 Moore, David C., 3291
 Moore, David W., 1601
 Moore, Eric G., 3751
 Moore, James W., 2570
 Moore, Jeanne Madeline, 496
 Moore, Mick, 1395
 Moore, R., 1853
 Moore, R. J., 2079
 Moos, A. I., 1743, 1749
 Moozhiyil, Mathew, 1342
 Morain, S. A., 4521
 Morales, Edmundo, 1855
 Morales, Julio, 186
 Morand, James M., 4721
 Moreau, Blandine, 1785
 Moreira, I., 3607
 Morell Evangelista, Ignacio, 1885
 Moreno Callejon, Rosa Maria, 2128
 Morgan, Christopher, 2076
 Morgan, R. H., 2777
 Morgan, R. P. C., 3570
 Morgan, Richard G., 125
 Morgan, Wendy, 4932
 Morgan, William Basil, 3366
 Morial, Ernest N., 727
 Moriarty, Barry M., 3388
 Moriwaki, Hiroshi, 4037
 Morley, Samuel A., 1790
 Morrice, M. G., 543
 Morrill, Richard, 4210
 Morris, Arthur, 3338
 Morris, Barbara, 4546
 Morris, Benny, 2743
 Morris, J. L., 3871
 Morris, Jan, 4807
 Morris, K. Robert, 1641
 Morris, Michael, 2386
 Morris, Scott E., 4049
 Morrison, Michael L., 1347
 Morrison, Peter A., 1726
 Morrison, Walter K., 4559
 Morrison, William Robert, 4394
 Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 230, 1762
 Morton, A. J., 2707
 Morton, Janet L., 596
 Moseley, Paul, 870
 Moses, Todd A., 4049
 Mósesdóttir, Ragnheidur, 4198
 Mosimann, Thomas, 2284
 Moskoff, William, 2809
 Moss, Kevin, 131
 Moss, Marshall E., 1802
 Moss, Mary Beth, 3246
 Mossman, Jennifer, 3924
 Mostert, J. S., 1822
 Mote, Victor L., 3398
 Mott, Robert J., 2695
 Mouhot, P., 3402
 Moulton, Michael P., 651
 Mounier, Jean, 119
 Mounsey, Helen, 672
 Mount, Jeffrey F., 551
 Mountjoy, Alan B., 218
 Mouroux, Pierre, 3558
 Moy, Kate, 1940
 Moyle, W. R., Jr., 4090
 Mu, En-zhi, 2578
 Mucha, Ludvik, 1530
 Mudimbe, V. Y., 4252
 Muehlenbachs, Karlis, 1826
 Mueller-Dombois, Dieter, 2872
 Mugambwa, Jessica M., 1179
 Muhs, Daniel R., 2087
 Mukerji, A. B., 1154
 Mukonoweshuro, E. G., 3271
 Müller, G. H., 1680
 Muller, Jean-Claude, 3036, 4532, 4536
 Muller, Keith Derald, 3211
 Muller, Peter O., 237
 Mulligan, Gordon F., 1218
 Mullins, Henry T., 1038
 Munroe, John A., 1531
 Munton, Richard, 224
 Murakawa, Masamichi, 4099
 Murauskas, G. Tomas, 858
 Murdie, Robert A., 1234
 Murdoch, A., 3604
 Murie, Alan, 3748
 Murinová, Galina, 3134
 Murowchick, James B., 1826
 Murphy, Arthur D., 3289
 Murphy, F. C., 1039
 Murphy, John E., 4396
 Murphy, John W., 2886
 Murphy, Peter G., 4860
 Murray, Louis, 1931
 Murton, B. J., 1051
 Musk, Leslie F., 2668
 Muszynski, Leon, 3253
 Mutizwa-Mangiza, N. Damson, 209
 Mutlu, Servet, 3227
 Mutunayagam, N. Brito, 2765
 Muzika, R. M., 4858
 Myagkov, S. M., 3167
 Myers, Bobbie, 2479
 Myers, C., 2706
 Myers, David J., 2430
 Myers, Fred R., 1181
 Myers, Ingrid A., 1825
 Myers, Ramon H., 10, 1689
 Myers, Ronald L., 4698
 Mynar, F., II, 508
 Mysak, Lawrence A., 1860
 Nabi, Ijaz, 2365
 Nadakavukaren, Anne, 3182
 Naden, Pamela, 4072, 4617
 Nagpal, R. L., 2298
 Naito, Masanori, 4193
 Najmabadi, Afsaneh, 4800
 Nakabayashi, Itsuki, 4817
 Nakagawa, Tadashi, 749
 Nakajima, Koji, 2313
 Nakajima, Minehiro, 3371
 Nakajima, Naoko, 3257
 Nakamura, Shūsaku, 361
 Nakanishi, Ryotaro, 4806
 Nakata, Takashi, 4035
 Nanetti, Raffaella Y., 3819
 Nanninga, P. M., 31, 2604
 Nanson, Gerald C., 565, 2083
 Naranjo Ramirez, José, 2227
 Nārman, Anders, 2361
 Nash, June, 3898
 Nasu, Noriyuki, 4338
 Natkiel, Richard, 436
 Nayel, Nayel Mohamed, 2875
 Naylor, Charles, 4260
 Naylor, Thomas H., 3437
 Nduwayezu, J. Damascene, 352
 Nee, Victor, 3857
 Nefedova, T. G., 2192
 Nefedova, V. B., 3284
 Nellis, M. Duane, 25
 Nelson, Ben A., 2277
 Nelson, C. Hans, 1570
 Nelson, Frederick E., 2114
 Nelson, Stephen A., 544
 Nelson, W. John, 3549
 Nesbitt, Bruce E., 1826
 Nettleship, Jim, 2527

- Netton, Ian Richard, 3161
 Neumann, J., 4111
 Neumann, Katharina, 4124
 Neumyvakin, A. Yu., 2032
 Neustadt, M. I., 1075
 Nevo, Joseph, 4389
 Newark, Michael J., 2154
 Newbury, Thomas, 1106
 Newby, T., 2388
 Newell, Dianne, 3832
 Newig, Jürgen, 2269
 Newman, James L., 833
 Newman, Katherine, 3389
 Newson, Linda, 4928
 Newson, M. D., 2079
 Newton, K., 1219
 Newton, P. W., 3238
 Newton, Robert, 1058
 Ngo, T. W., 4261
 Nguembo, Joseph, 4762
 Nguyen, D. D., 2681
 Ngwa, Nebasina, 2241
 Nichol, David Gawith, 3515
 Nicholas, Linda, 4229
 Nicholas, Robin M., 1084
 Nicholls, N., 1664
 Nichols, G. J., 3576
 Nichols, Roger L., 3916
 Nichols, S. E., 4550
 Nichols, Stephen, 3713
 Nicholson, George, 726
 Nickling, William G., 1630, 4042
 Nicod, Jean, 4574
 Nicol, I. G., 4631
 Nicolai, H., 3009
 Nicolini, E., 104
 Nielsen, Erik, 3095
 Niemann, Bernard J., Jr., 4944
 Niemelä, Jari, 3210
 Nieuwenhuis, G. J. A., 4668
 Nieuwenhuys, P. J., 2614
 Nijkamp, Peter, 4766
 Nikol'skaya, N. P., 1113
 Nimer, Edmon, 3122
 Nir, Dov, 4488
 Nir, Yaacov, 3071
 Nishina, Junji, 4687
 Nishioka, S., 1162
 Nitta, Tsuyoshi, 1648
 Nix, H. A., 1676
 Njoku, John E. Eberegbulam, 1122
 Nketia, J. H. Kwabena, 2811
 Noble, Alan G., 3671
 Noble, Allen G., 710
 Noble, Andrew, 984
 Noble, Gregory W., 4881
 Nogiri, Wataru, 4713
 Noin, Daniel, 2792
 Nömmik, Salme, 270
 Norcliffe, Glen, 3253, 4373
 Nordström, Olof, 2329
 Norin, Jon, 1044
 Norman, M. J. T., 325
 Normandeau, Louise, 1193
 Norris, Darrell A., 3397
 Nortcliff, Stephen, 75, 4327, 4598
 North, David, 1238
 Northrup, Nancy, 3205
 Norton, Bryan G., 1148
 Norton, Laura M., 3169
 Norton, William, 3506
 Norwood, Vera, 4718
 Nosenko, G. A., 2110
 Nottage, James H., 1695
 Novacek, Michael J., 4693
 Novaes Pinto, Maria, 3545
 Noy-Meir, Imanuel, 636
 Nunberg, Barbara, 1852
 Nunn, Patrick D., 569, 4077
 Nyamapfene, K. W., 72
 Nyberg, Rolf, 2108
 Nyrtsova, T. P., 2033
 Nystuen, John D., 4211
 Oak, H. Lorraine, 2091
 Oberthal, Christa M., 2593
 Obot, E. A., 4861
 O'Brien, Stephen J., 3656
 O'Brien, Thomas J., 1032
 Obudho, R. A., 2755
 O'Connor, B. A., 3599
 O'Connor, Robert, 1159
 Očovský, Štefan, 3894
 Oded, Arye, 765
 Odemerho, Francis O., 3108
 Oelfke, Jack G., 3062
 O'Farrell, Patrick N., 2330
 Offerman, Gérard J. D., 1874
 Ofori-Sarpong, Edward, 614, 3138
 Ogawa, Naohiro, 716
 Ogiso, Yutaka, 3714
 Ogrisek, Rudi, 2041
 O'Hara, Kieran, 1555
 Ohji, Toshiaki, 4898
 Ohly, Jörg J., 335
 Ohmori, Hiroo, 2054
 Ohnesorge, Klaus-Walther, 2244
 Ohnuki-Tierney, Emiko, 175
 Ohta, Sachio, 1660
 Ohtake, Masakazu, 2597
 Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 2398, 4357
 Oi, Jean C., 3374
 Ojala, Carl F., 3133, 3788
 Ojo, A. O., 3375
 Ojo, S. O., 3375
 Okafor, Francis C., 4742
 O'Kelly, M. E., 1015
 Okino, T., 3610
 Okpala, Don C. I., 3739
 Okuyama, Ikuko, 4167
 Olaniran, Olajire J., 1650, 2863, 3642
 Oliva, P., 2673
 Oliver, Jack, 537
 Oliver, John E., 3123
 Oliver, Margaret A., 2585
 Oliver-Smith, Anthony, 1037
 Oliveria, Omar Souki, 3892
 Olivier, Jana, 4685
 Olmsted, F. H., 4877
 Olorunfemi, J. Funso, 1235
 O'Loughlin, John, 1200, 2911, 4205, 4911
 Olsen, Donald J., 3734
 Olson, Ann, 4446
 Olson, C. G., 2571
 Olsson, Lennart, 26, 2008
 Olwig, Kenneth R., 3676
 Olyphant, Greg A., 2674
 Omuta, Gideon E. D., 711
 Onasch, Charles M., 1088
 O'Neill, Catherine, 2408
 O'Neill, Maria Monica Vieira Caetano, 3752
 O'Neill, Michael P., 4649
 O'Neill, R. V., 2380
 Openshaw, Stan, 518
 O'Reilly, Suzanne Y., 4573
 Orishimo, Isao, 4749
 Orme, Anthony, 7546
 Ormeling, F. J., Jr., 3281
 Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 3055
 Orville, Richard E., 2573
 Osborn, Gerald, 2636
 Osborn, James, 1895
 Oshiro, Kenji K., 333
 Osiel, Mark, 902
 Ostendorf, W., 2250
 Österholm, Henrik, 3608
 Östling, Michael, 3589
 O'Sullivan, Patrick, 65, 3907
 O'Toole, Thomas, 7
 Ottaway, David, 1913
 Ottaway, Marina, 1913, 3635
 Ottenwalder, Jose A., 641
 Otto, Ingrid, 4360
 Otto, John Solomon, 1344-1345, 4333
 Otton, James K., 2837
 Ourada, Patricia K., 683
 Overton, James, 1908
 Overton, John, 4929
 Owada, Michio, 1627
 Owen, D. W., 2420
 Owen, Roger, 187
 Owens, Peter L., 2824
 Owens, Susan, 2824
 Oya, Masahiko, 2626
 Oyisenzo, Mankoto ma, 643
 Ozo, A. O., 2232
 Ozouf-Marignier, Marie-Vic, 895
 Pabst, Diana, 4933
 Pabst, Wilhelm D., 2042
 Pacione, Michael, 771, 887
 Packenham, Robert A., 1796
 Paddison, Ronan, 2261
 Paddock, Joe, 2074
 Paddock, Nancy, 2074
 Padmaraj, Raj A., 2259
 Page, Stephen, 2432, 3401
 Pain, C. F., 1608, 2653
 Pal, Pratapaditya, 3917
 Pallas, A., 76
 Pallauf, Josef, 1342
 Palm, Risa, 2046
 Palmer, Alice G., 1642
 Palmer, J. J. N., 912
 Palmer, T. N., 1624
 Palmer, Tim, 3157
 Pan, Chao-yang, 2282
 Pande, R. K., 593
 Pandit, Kavita, 1385
 Pankhurst, Richard, 210
 Pannell, Clifton W., 1221
 Papageorgiou, Y. Y., 1723
 Papageorgiou-Venetas, Alexander, 3233
 Pápay, Gyula, 1532
 Paranjpe, A. C., 1182
 Pardeck, John T., 2886
 Parent, Sylvain, 2174
 Paris, Didier, 1288
 Paris, M. V., 506, 1003
 Paris, Paul J., 2098
 Park, Chris C., 2311
 Park, Hye-Sook, 4689
 Park, Jae Kyu, 8
 Park, James W., 904
 Parker, Geoffrey, 4390
 Parker, Kathleen C., 3152-3153
 Parkington, John, 4790
 Parkinson, J. R., 3324
 Parlow, Eberhard, 1006
 Parmuzin, S. Yu., 3046
 Parpola, S., 4111
 Parr, J. B., 4179

- Parry, J. T., 1804
 Parsons, James J., 2718
 Parsons, Stanley B., 2962
 Partridge, John, 4657
 Parvey, C. A., 281, 998, 4369
 Pasha, Hafiz A., 3247
 Pasqualetti, Martin J., 856
 Pastor, Robert A., 1899
 Patchineelam, R., 3607
 Patel, I. G., 4256
 Patel, S., 3254
 Pater, B. C. de, 2517
 Paterson, J. H., 4391
 Patmore, J. Allan, 1273
 Paton, T. R., 49
 Patrick, W. H., Jr., 2622
 Patten, D. T., 4703
 Patten, John, 4490
 Patterson, Thomas C., 1259
 Patton, Phil, 862
 Patton, Spiro G., 1310
 Pavlic, Gerald, 4503
 Pavlik, Zdeněk, 676
 Pavlov, P. N., 1858
 Peacefull, Leonard G., 1879, 2212
 Peach, Ceri, 1183
 Pearce, D. T., 3349
 Pearce, M. J., 2712
 Pearce, P. H., 283
 Pearson, C. J., 325
 Pearson, Jim Berry, 3350
 Pearson, R. E., 3888
 Peattie, Lisa, 4763
 Péchoux, Pierre-Yves, 1577, 3663, 4305
 Peck, Malcolm C., 486
 Pécsi, Márton, 56, 64, 1061, 2608, 4045, 4595
 Pedersen, Erik Helmer, 2238
 Pedley, Mary, 2565
 Peet, Richard, 791, 3899
 Peippo, Johan, 4619
 Peisert, Christoph, 1752
 Pellegriani, Giacomo Corna, 3024
 Pellenbarg, Pieter H., 1874, 2299
 Pellow, Deborah, 259, 658
 Pemberton, John, III, 3282
 Pemble, John, 4497
 Pendse, S. P., 1741
 Penland, Shea, 4104
 Penny, Leith, 726
 Penz, Hugo, 1735
 Pepper, David, 395, 4026, 4419
 Pereira Roque, José, 165
 Pérennès, Jean-Jacques, 4321
 Peretz, Don, 3162
 Pérez, Francisco L., 97, 1091
 Pérez-López, Jorge F., 3307
 Perez Moreira, R., 4603
 Perfecky, George A., 4796
 Perkins, Dwight H., 3804
 Perkins, Kenneth J., 2939
 Perlman, Janice E., 4180
 Pernia, Ernesto M., 2399
 Pernia, Joseph M., 2399
 Perrotte, Roland, 35
 Perrusset, André-Christian, 1579
 Pesneaud, François, 1842
 Petch, J. R., 4024
 Peterkin, Lori, 1117
 Peters, Bernard C., 1266, 3784
 Peters, Gary L., 4853
 Petersen, James F., 1935
 Peterson, J. A., 58
 Peterson, J. E., 898
 Peterson, James A., 2842
 Peterson, Pat Wilcox, 3450
 Peterson, Robert A., 29
 Petit, Michel, 1549, 1679, 3148
 Petras, James F., 888, 2822
 Petrov, N. V., 4181
 Petrov, P. V., 2034
 Petts, G. E., 2618, 2661
 Peulvast, Jean Pierre, 2055
 Phillips, Cyril, 4399
 Phillippe, Joseph S., 756
 Phillips, David R., 240, 3260, 3765
 Phillips, David W., 1625
 Phillips, Dion E., 3430
 Phillips, Fred M., 2659
 Phillips, Jonathan D., 77
 Phillips, Loren, 1590
 Picard, Louis A., 1691
 Piché, Victor, 1193
 Pickard, George L., 2148
 Pickens, Gary T., 2213
 Pickering, Robin P., 3039
 Pickett, S. T. A., 1135
 Pickles, John, 512, 2455, 3531
 Pickrill, R. A., 2135
 Pickton, Margaret, 3688
 Pickvance, C. G., 712
 Pienaar, P. A., 4917
 Pierce, Christine, 3681
 Pierce, Kenneth L., 587
 Pierce, Robert M., 4750
 Pieri, David C., 2066
 Pigram, John J., 826
 Pijpers, Wim, 2239
 Pike, Richard J., 3516
 Pilgrim, A. T., 2654
 Pillewizer, Wolfgang, 2542
 Pillsbury, Richard, 4842
 Pimblott, David J., 3040
 Pimentel, David, 2356, 2850
 Pinch, Trevor J., 4871
 Pineda-Ofreneo, Rosalinda, 2868
 Pinker, R. T., 2533
 Pinkerton, James R., 4132
 Pinkus, Benjamin, 3699
 Pinter, Miklos, 1510
 Pinter, Paul J., Jr., 505
 Pirie, G. H., 4885
 Pistolesi, Andrea, 2516
 Pitblado, J. R., 4681
 Pittock, A. Barrie, 397, 1676
 Pitts, James N., Jr., 118
 Pizzuto, James E., 560
 Platt, J. P., 1556
 Platzky, Laurine, 1201
 Plescia, J. B., 1550
 Ploegaerts, Léon, 2766
 Poelstra, Th. J., 1026
 Poeschel, K. R., 4094
 Pofali, R. M., 1496
 Pogonowski, Iwo Cyprian, 4975
 Pohl, Jürgen, 4524
 Pöhlmann, Gerhard, 1018
 Poirier, Frank E., 1164
 Polis, G. A., 2706
 Polk, Noel, 835
 Pollard, H. J., 695
 Polyakova, Ye. I., 4067
 Polzer, Charles W., 3437
 Pomel, R. S., 3075
 Pomerol, Charles, 2050
 Poole, Robert M., 156
 Pooler, James, 3715
 Pooley, Colin G., 4206
 Pope, Kevin O., 3319
 Porcu, Sebastiano, 746
 Porteous, J. Douglas, 11, 971, 3677, 4430
 Porter, Charlotte M., 2198
 Porter, M. L., 1585
 Porter, Phil, 33
 Porter, Philip W., 3172
 Porter, Stephen C., 1602
 Portes, Jacques, 777
 Portugali, Juval, 1386
 Pospelov, Ye. M., 1267
 Postma, George, 1065
 Postnikov, A. V., 2560
 Potrykowska, Alina, 2891
 Potter, Donald B., 2593
 Potter, Joseph E., 1699
 Potter, Loren D., 1157
 Potter, R. B., 3254
 Potter, Robert B., 231, 300, 3735
 Potter-Medwell, M. R. R., 4560
 Pottier, Johan P., 2857
 Poulsen, M. F., 2543
 Pourchet, Michel, 1128
 Pourtier, Roland, 1396
 Pouwels, Randall L., 4244
 Pouyllau, Michel, 1595
 Powell, A. Harriet, 652
 Powell, C. McA., 1089, 2647
 Powell, George V. N., 652
 Powell, J. M., 424, 2167
 Powell, Simon, 972
 Power, Geoffrey, 113
 Präger, Friedhelm, 4635
 Praicheux, Jean, 4972
 Prance, Ghilleen T., 3124
 Prante, Mary Catherine, 4287
 Prasad, Maheshwari, 1156
 Prastacos, P., 1243
 Prata, A. J., 2160
 Pratt, Geraldine, 733
 Pred, Allan, 3438
 Premoli-Silva, Isabella, 2050
 Prescott-Allen, Christine, 3158
 Prescott-Allen, Robert, 3158
 Preston, Antony, 436
 Preston, J., 524
 Preston, P. W., 4271
 Prestrud, Suzanne, 1604
 Pretorius, F., 338
 Preu, Christoph, 2092
 Preusch, Deb, 141
 Prevelakis, Georges, 4197
 Prevenier, Walter, 4930
 Pribadi, Krishna Nur, 3740
 Price, C., 2285
 Price, Glenn, 3690
 Price, Martin, 2534
 Prichett, James, 775
 Pridham, B. R., 3664
 Priebs, Axel, 4198
 Prior, M. J., 2403
 Prisley, Stephen P., 4821
 Pritchard, Sandra F., 4421
 Proctor, John, 836, 3379
 Prost, Brigitte, 2725
 Pruett-Jones, Melinda A., 3154
 Pruett-Jones, Stephen G., 3154
 Pryor, Frederic L., 2441
 Publicover, David, 1681
 Pumain, D., 3694
 Punter, David, 244
 Purata, Silvia E., 1338
 Purvis, Thomas L., 3702, 3716
 Putman, Roderick J., 4331
 Putnam, P. E., 2620
 Puu, Tõnu, 289
 Puvaneswaran, P., 2654

- Pyatkin, V. P., 2012
 Pye, K., 555
 Pye, Lucian W., 4912
 Pyle, Lizbeth A., 1285
 Pyne, Stephen J., 3508
 Pyrdol, John J., 1317
- Qiao, Yulou, 2698
 Quaisser, Wolfgang, 2847
 Quick, John, 65
 Quilter, Jeffrey, 3780
 Quinlan, M., 2706
 Quinn, N. J., 2009
 Quintard, Michel, 4664
 Qutub, S. A., 1753
- Ra'anan, Uri, 2433
 Raat, W. Dirk, 659
 Rabb, Theodore K., 1171
 Rabillon, Hubert, 3295
 Rabino, G. A., 1014
 Rabut, Gisèle, 4305
 Racine, Jean, 2366
 Racine, Jean-Bernard, 2270
 Rackham, Oliver, 1481
 Radke, Ulrich, 2052, 2146
 Radtke, Hans D., 2207
 Radvanyi, Jean, 4831
 Raffestin, Claude, 2191, 2917
 Rafiqpoor, M. Daud, 522, 1079
 Ragone, Stephen E., 595
 Raguraman, K., 358
 Rahman, Anis-ur, 3232
 Rai, H. C., 304
 Raina, Jawaharlal, 3343
 Raison, Jean-Pierre, 2738
 Raitz, Karl B., 3038
 Rajoo, R., 4158
 Rákóczi, László, 4647
 Ralph, C. John, 1347
 Ramanathan Kalimuthu, K., 905
 Ramazani, R. K., 2434
 Ramazanoglu, Huseyin, 3308
 Rambo, A. Terry, 317, 1253
 Ramet, Pedro, 2812
 Ramirez, Miguel D., 4272
 Ramjessingh, D., 2303
 Ramos, Donald, 770
 Ramsey, S. Robert, 4236
 Ranson, K. J., 999
 Rao, Ch., 3148
 Rao, P. Sanjeeva, 3137
 Rao, V. Brahmananda, 618
 Rapoport, Anatol, 30
 Rapp, Anders, 2108, 2309
 Rappol, M., 573
 Rashid, Zakariah Bin Abdul, 1890
 Rasid, Harun, 4659
 Raskin, Victor, 1773
 Rathbun, Galen B., 641
 Rattenbury, Mark S., 2047
 Rauch, Theo, 4262
 Raven, Peter H., 1332
 Ravenhill, John, 4814
 Ravetz, Alison, 3745
 Ray, D. Michael, 4809
 Raymond, J. Scott, 3686
 Raynal, Michel, 3354
 Raza, Mehdi, 1098
 Raza, Moonis, 4884
 Rea, David K., 1562
 Reagor, B. G., 3944, 3949-3950, 4956
- Reap, Ronald M., 1537
 Redburn, F. Stevens, 3248
 Redclift, Michael, 1163
 Redford, Kent H., 807
 Redman, Charles L., 4791
 Reed, D. N., 1626
 Reed, Michael, 431
 Reed, W. E., 1560
 Reeh, N., 2632
 Reenberg, Anette, 2492
 Rees, John, 346
 Rees, Philip, 3191
 Reeves, Richard W., 1218
 Rehman, H., 822
 Reich, Bernard, 2435
 Reichel, James D., 2709
 Reichle, David E., 1628
 Reid, A. M., 3583
 Reinelt, Eric, 830
 Reinl, Thomas, 2826
 Reitan, E. A., 2566
 Reiterer, Albert F., 1717
 Reith, Charles C., 1157
 Ren, Meie, 78
 Renwick, W. H., 4620
 Reshtoga, Yu. L., 2010
 Retaille, Denis, 318, 4238, 4525
 Reverdin, Gilles, 1110
 Rex, D. C., 3540
 Reymont, Richard A., 4563
 Reymer, Arthur, 1543
 Reynaud, A., 3403
 Reynaud, Alain, 4182
 Reynolds, B., 4071
 Reynolds, D. H. Baille, 105
 Reynolds, Stephen J., 582
 Reynolds, Vernon, 1184
 Rhind, David, 672
 Rhoads, Bruce L., 3878
 Riad, Mohamed, 889
 Riccardi, A. C., 4564
 Rice, Charles L., 3837
 Rice, Michael, 3775, 4230
 Rich, Paul B., 176
 Richards, Alan, 1843
 Richards, Greg, 4135
 Richards, John A., 2535
 Richards, Keith, 561
 Richardson, Bonham C., 1387
 Richardson, David M., 2944
 Richardson, H. W., 1170, 1753, 4261
 Richardson, W. A. R., 2802
 Richetto, Jeffrey P., 2376
 Richie, Robert C., 2453
 Richmond, Douglas W., 3423
 Ricketts, J. N., 1121
 Ricketts, Peter, 1915
 Ricketts, Peter J., 84
 Ricklefs, M. C., 149
 Ricklefs, Robert E., 4709
 Riddell, J. Barry, 271, 4832
 Riddell, James C., 4306
 Riddihough, Robin, 1609
 Ridler, Neil B., 804
 Ridley, W. F., 2657
 Rieck, Richard L., 3146, 3585
 Riefler, Roger F., 3360
 Ries, Alison C., 3550
 Rigg, Jonathan D., 362
 Riggs, Fred W., 3195
 Rikkinen, Kalevi, 3448
 Rima, Annemarie, 4766
 Rimmer, Peter J., 860, 2778
 Rindos, David, 1254
 Riney, T. D., 1322
- Rink, Oliver A., 1414
 Riou, Michel, 4431
 Rip, F. I., 4491
 Riser, Jean, 1584
 Risser, Michael L., 1445
 Ristić, Jovanka R., 2472-2473
 Ristić, Ratko J., 2472-2473
 Ristow, Walter W., 1533
 Ritchie, W., 4104
 Ritter, Dale F., 1613
 Ritter, Wigand, 1311
 Rivière-Morel, V., 1763
 Robert, A., 3355
 Robert, Jean, 4183
 Roberts, Charles E., 2025
 Roberts, J. E., 2028
 Roberts, Margaret, 4426
 Roberts, Rebecca S., 4728
 Roberts, Warren E., 3796
 Robertson, Isobel M. L., 677
 Robertson, Kent A., 4213-4214
 Robertson, Robin A., 3781
 Robertson, Susan, 2685
 Robertson-Rintoul, M. S. E., 2628
 Robic, Marie-Claire, 4489
 Robinson, D. A., 1324, 4040
 Robinson, Enders A., 52
 Robinson, G. M., 1835
 Robinson, J. Lewis, 1416, 3102
 Robinson, Laura N., 1561
 Robinson, Peter J., 1117
 Robinson, Vaughan, 1185
 Robinson, Vincent B., 1756
 Robson, Lloyd, 1428
 Rock, N. M., 1565
 Rodhe, Lars, 577, 2113
 Rodrigues, Soniya Montiel, 3218
 Rodrigues, Valdemar, 2678
 Rodriguez, Nestor P., 3228
 Rodriguez-Iturbe, I., 3596
 Roeseler, Wolfgang G., 3209
 Roest, W. R., 1563
 Roff, William R., 4801
 Rogers, Andrei, 1195
 Rogers, C. C. M., 4079
 Rogers, G. F., 4686
 Rogers, R. R., 3629
 Rogers, Richard A., 1260
 Rogers, William Warren, 408
 Rogerson, Christian M., 1289, 2884
 Rogerson, Peter A., 1016
 Rohdenburg, H., 1095
 Rohe, Randall, 697, 3668
 Rollin, J. R., 3530
 Roman, F., 1140
 Romanova, N. B., 2760
 Romsa, Gerald, 3261
 Ronald, Ann, 3991
 Ronen, Dov, 3418, 3704
 Ronov, A. B., 2080
 Ronzhin, L. A., 2010
 Roonwal, G. S., 3351
 Roos, Z. N., 2117, 3592
 Ropali, M., 1798
 Rose, David J., 854
 Rose, Edgar A., 2784
 Rose, Gregory S., 913, 3406
 Rose, M., 914
 Roseman, C., 2781
 Rosenberg, Mark B., 2188
 Rosenberg, Norman J., 3849
 Rosenfield, George H., 1027
 Rosenzweig, Roy, 430
 Roser, Connie, 3719
 Ross, Catherine, 1373

- Ross, Thomas E., 3905
 Rossbacher, Lisa, 581
 Rosselle, F., 1512
 Rossello Verger, V. M., 1546
 Rossiter, Chris, 3791
 Rotberg, Robert I., 1171
 Rotenberg, Mordechai, 4240
 Rotenberg, Robert, 2524
 Rothblatt, Donald N., 3258
 Rottman, Mary Lou, 4697
 Roulet, Nigel T., 2677
 Rouse, G. E., 3094
 Rouse, Irving, 1196
 Roussillon, Alain, 4781
 Rowe, T. G., 4094
 Rowland, Richard H., 3186
 Rowles, Graham D., 2782
 Rowley, Gwyn, 380, 827
 Rowntree, Lester, 2793
 Rowse, Richard N., 647
 Roy, Alain, 2183
 Roy, Oliver, 1269
 Roy, Ramashray, 1305
 Royer, Louise, 3618
 Rubenstein, James M., 859, 4882
 Rubina, Ye. A., 2119
 Rudberg, Sten, 2056
 Ruffner, James A., 4109
 Rugg, Dean S., 169
 Ruhlmann, François, 3354
 Rumney, Thomas, 3886
 Rundle, Christopher, 3429
 Rundqvist, Franz-Michael, 2726
 Rundstrom, Robert A., 1934
 Runkle, D. L., 4964
 Runnels, Curtis N., 3319
 Runte, Alfred, 4280
 Ruppert, H.-Rasso P., 272
 Ruppert, Rasso, 4100
 Rush, F. E., 4877
 Russell, Gary L., 2150
 Russell, J. S., 3566
 Rust, Brian R., 565
 Rust, Uwe, 4576
 Rutherford, John, 1333
 Rutkowski, J., 308
 Rutz, W., 4544
 Ryan, Patrick J., 4245
 Rybakova, N. O., 1134
 Rydant, A. L., 426
 Rydén, Bengt Erik, 2075
 Ryder, Alan A., 4880
 Rye, Noralf, 4637
 Rykiel, Zbigniew, 3010
 Ryu, Je-Hun, 698
 Ryumin, V. V., 1036
 Rzepa, Zbigniew, 4477
- Sabloff, Jeremy A., 4231
 Sack, Robert David, 2918, 4395
 Sader, Steven A., 3519
 Sadler, B. S., 4669
 Sadler, J., 3086
 Sadler, Peter M., 2621
 Saenger, Peter, 2185
 Saey, Pieter, 3268
 Sagers, Matthew J., 354, 1319, 1832
 Said, Rushdi, 3118
 Saikal, Amin, 2805
 St. Clair, David J., 1245
 Saint-Julien, Th., 3694
 St. Juste, Laureore, 497
 Sajise, Percy E., 317
 Sajjadur Rasheed, K. B., 4916
- Sakamoto, Clarence M., 4518
 Sakellariou, N. K., 3629
 Saklani, P. S., 3063
 Salamon, David J., 1019
 Salamone, Frank A., 1186
 Salau, Ademola T., 1417
 Salau, O. A., 1651
 Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, 790
 Saldarriaga, Juan G., 2691
 Saleeby, Jason B., 3542
 Salinger, M. J., 2679
 Salishchev, K. A., 2022, 2551, 3033
 Salkin, Philip, 4232
 Sallnow, John, 4150
 Salmond, John A., 4777
 Salomon, Ilan, 1244
 Salt, John, 2375
 Salzner, Robert J., 3782
 Samama, Jean-Claude, 1582
 Samarin, William J., 1264
 Sanchis Moll, Emilio, 1885
 Sandbrook, Richard, 3908
 Sanderson, Susan Walsh, 4347
 Sandford, Herbert A., 1526
 Sands, Barbara, 10
 Sangawa, Akira, 4035
 Sangster, Dorothy, 3156
 Sarma, Jogendra N., 3574
 Sarraime, Jean, 373, 3339
 Sarre, R. D., 4591
 Sather, Leland B., 3925
 Sato, Osamu, 4340
 Satterlee, Sandra, 1252
 Satyamurty, P., 618
 Sauchyn, David J., 1092
 Sauder, Robert A., 914
 Saueressig-Schreuder, Yda, 3229
 Saul, John S., 2912
 Saunders, John, 1702
 Sausso, Alain, 3214
 Sautter, Gilles, 4310
 Savage, Mike, 4404
 Savage, Victor R., 978
 Savey, Suzanne, 1870
 Sawyer, Roger, 3287
 Sayre, Gregory G., 4874
 Schaetzl, Randall J., 73, 574
 Schaffer, Richard, 728
 Schamp, E. W., 848
 Schar, Philippe, 3380
 Scharfe, Wolfgang, 4022
 Schätzl, Ludwig, 2819
 Scheidegger, A. E., 2057
 Schenck, Leslie R., 3996
 Scherler, Cristina, 1888
 Scherz, James P., 3783
 Scheven, Yvette, 1421
 Schick, H., 3600
 Schindler, Jörg-Wolfram, 2228
 Schlanger, S. O., 1622
 Schlesinger, William H., 4702
 Schliephake, Konrad, 786, 4281, 4368
 Schmid, Dieter, 2555, 3030
 Schmidlin, Thomas W., 1124
 Schmidt, Charles G., 3170, 4719
 Schmidt, Gerhard, 3149
 Schmidt, Gustav, 409
 Schmidt, Ingrid, 1492
 Schmidt, Jeanine M., 3836
 Schmidt, Manfred, 1635
 Schmidt, Ralph, 2461
 Schmidt-Renner, Gerhard, 1799, 4139
 Schmidt-Wulffen, Wulf D., 4273
 Schmitz, Christopher, 2340
 Schmudde, Theodore H., 3919
- Schnaiberg, Allan, 4819
 Schnayder, Edward, 1534
 Schneider, James C., 1112
 Schoenberger, Erica, 4366
 Schofield, Richard N., 4400
 Schöller, Peter, 4913
 Scholz, Christopher H., 4585
 Scholz, Fred, 3331
 Schöneich, H., 1963
 Schöneich, Rudolf, 3452
 Schoolman, Morton, 343
 Schortman, Edward M., 2798
 Schraeder, Peter J., 1943
 Schramm, Gunter, 3332
 Schreiber, Katharina J., 4792
 Schreiber, Robert E., 1523
 Schreiner, John, 4891
 Schröder, Hilmar, 22, 3103
 Schroeder, Curt, 642
 Schroeder, J., 3090
 Schroeder, Paul W., 2913
 Schroeder, Walter A., 3695
 Schubert, Gerald, 1543
 Schüpp, Max, 2166
 Schultink, Ger, 4945
 Schultz, Arthur P., 585
 Schultz, E., 3150
 Schultz, Hans-Dietrich, 4432
 Schultze, Erich, 2300
 Schulz, Georg, 1600
 Schulz, Max F., 490
 Schumm, S. A., 1590
 Schuster, J., 2581
 Schütte, Gerlind, 849
 Schwartz, Alex, 3872
 Schwartz, Mark, 115
 Schweitzer, Glenn E., 2885
 Schydowsky, Daniel M., 2899
 Scioi, M. E. T., 651
 Scoates, R. F. J., 1316
 Scorer, R. S., 507
 Scott, A. J., 4367
 Scott, J. Michael, 656
 Scott, Michael L., 4860
 Scott-Brown, Miles, 642
 Scranton, Philip, 3255
 Scrivener, David, 3615
 Seager, Joni, 4446
 Seale, William, 4414
 Searight, Sarah, 2719
 Searle, D. J., 2666
 Searle, P. G. E., 325
 Sears, Elizabeth, 3457
 Seavoy, Ronald E., 824
 Sebert, L. M., 3536
 Secor, Donald T., Jr., 1610
 Secord, James A., 1539
 Sedykh, V. N., 1493
 Seeber, Leonardo, 1580
 Seedorf, Hans Heinrich, 2122
 Seele, Enno, 3361
 Seeley, J. A., 796
 Seeley, Janet, 2858
 Segal, Edwin S., 189
 Segal, Gerald, 1411
 Sehlmeier, J. L., 2271
 Seidel, Michael, 1484
 Seiler, Wolfgang, 54
 Seki, A., 1367
 Selby, Henry A., 3289
 Selden, Mark, 2394
 Self, Stephen, 57
 Seligmann, Linda J., 4335
 Seliktar, Ofira, 2914
 Selinger, Franz, 1126

- Selkirk, Andrew, 757
 Sell, Nancy J., 348
 Selzer, H., 1878
 Sema, Hokishe, 2189
 Semeijn, J., 573
 Semeyskaya, L. B., 1792
 Semyonov, Moshe, 687
 Sender, John, 2305
 Senftleben, Wolfgang, 261
 Seppälä, Matti, 2115, 3140
 Serapinas, B. B., 2023
 Serbin, Andrés, 680
 Serebryanny, L. P., 137
 Sesay, Amadu, 3419
 Seth, Vijay K., 1360
 Seton-Watson, Hugh, 393
 Sevebeck, Kathryn P., 1096
 Severin, Tim, 4510
 Sevrin, Robert, 718
 Sewel, John, 4914
 Seymour, John, 4716
 Sfalanga, M., 4651
 Shabad, Theodore, 4184
 Shafer, Richard V., 1007
 Shafi, Mohammad, 326, 1361
 Shah, S. M., 805
 Shakesby, Richard A., 2123
 Shamanova, I. I., 3046
 Shamilupa Kalapula, E., 4875
 Shane, Ronald L., 2207
 Shanklin, Eugenia, 177
 Shapovalov, A. A., 2832
 Sharif, Mohammed, 2301
 Sharma, M. L., 4091
 Sharma, P. V., 3543
 Sharon, D., 1652
 Sharp, Martin, 576
 Sharpe, David M., 635
 Sharpe, David R., 2635
 Shasby, Mark, 1497
 Shastri, Prabha, 4005
 Shavit, Yaacov, 4392
 Shaw, Anthony B., 3858
 Shaw, Denis J. B., 1300
 Shaw, P. A., 2688
 Shaw, R. Paul, 3703
 Shaw, William H., 4393
 Sheffer, Gabriel, 2229
 Shehim, Kassim, 391
 Shelley, Fred M., 858, 903
 Shelton, A. W., 4569
 Sheludyakova, O. V., 3364
 Shen, P. Y., 2134
 Shenton, Robert W., 792
 Shepard, William E., 4802
 Shepherd, Neil, 4707
 Shepherd, P., 2210
 Shepherd, Philip L., 2188
 Sheppard, Eric, 2306
 Sheppard, John C., 2685
 Shergold, Peter R., 3713
 Sheridan, Michael F., 523
 Sheskin, Ira, 3706
 Shi, Cheng-xi, 3605
 Shi, Yunliang, 78
 Shih, Tsai-tien, 2058
 Shimkus, K. M., 1536
 Shieler, David K., 2732
 Shiraki, Masanori, 2155
 Shirey, Ruth I., 419
 Shiryayev, Ye. Ye., 2552
 Shlay, Anne B., 734
 Short, Jeff, 4707
 Short, John R., 3294, 3797
 Short, S. K., 2696
 Shortridge, Barbara Gimla, 2474
 Shott, Michael, 1729
 Shrestha, Mohan, 2259
 Shtromas, Alexander, 2921
 Shuisky, Yuri D., 2068
 Shuper, V. A., 3829
 Shutt, John, 3873
 Shuvalov, V. Ye., 3761
 Sick, Wolf-Dieter, 4307
 Siddall, William R., 4498
 Siddayao, Corazon M., 2402
 Siddiqi, Akhtar Husain, 3665
 Siddiqi, M. A. H., 381
 Siddiqi, M. F., 68, 822
 Siddiqui, Farasat Ali, 369
 Siddiqui, Shamsul H., 822
 Siddle, D. J., 3774, 3789
 Sider, Sandra, 2950
 Sidorova, V. S., 1493
 Siggel, Eckhard, 1877
 Sigler, John H., 2449
 Sigurdsson, H., 4568
 Silberling, N. J., 3951
 Sill, Michael, 4348
 Sillah, Mohammed-Bassiru, 1369
 Sillanpää, Anne, 1684
 Silva, I. Premoli, 1622
 Silva-Corvalán, Carmen, 1265
 Silveira, Mary Pat Williams, 850
 Simard, Albert J., 1132
 Simberloff, Daniel, 4706
 Simler, Lucy, 915
 Simmer, C., 503
 Simmons, Jack, 1882
 Simmons, John M., 3236
 Simon, David, 190, 890, 1187, 4274
 Simonov, Yu G., 3923
 Simons, Peter L., 4209
 Simpson, R. W., 4954
 Simpson, Wayne, 3753
 Sinden, N., 4008
 Sindiga, Isaac, 4724
 Singaravelou, 1813
 Singaravelou, Jean, 3316
 Singh, Abha Lakshmi, 74
 Singh, Alok Kumar, 2724
 Singh, B. P., 4151
 Singh, Keshava P., 3514
 Singh, Ram Babu, 4833
 Singh, T., 2167
 Singh, Tara Devi, 4751
 Sircar, Parbati, 837
 Sirkes, Ziv, 4663
 Sitari, Taimi, 3219
 Sithole, Masipula, 1188
 Sitwell, O. F. G., 979
 Sivan, Emmanuel, 1270
 Suzuki, Keisuke, 3136
 Sjöberg, Rabbe, 3578
 Sjöholt, Peter, 301
 Skei, Jens M., 3092
 Skeldon, Ronald, 191
 Skrynnikov, R. G., 2001
 Slater, David, 2436
 Slater, J. R., 735
 Slater, P. B., 3029
 Slater, T. R., 4199
 Slatta, Richard, 1909
 Slingerland, Rudy L., 2625
 Sliwa, Ludwik, 4504
 Smailes, Peter J., 1399
 Small, John, 4434
 Smart, P. L., 79, 3580
 Smeets, J. F., 4540
 Smerdon, Ernest T., 2137
 Smid, C., 2230
 Smil, Vaclav, 1781
 Smiraglia, Claudio, 2637
 Smirnov, V. M., 4059
 Smit, B., 4359
 Smit, J. H., 57
 Smit, Jan G., 1922
 Smith, Alan D., 2890
 Smith, Anthony, 1363
 Smith, B. J., 3562
 Smith, Bruce W., 351
 Smith, C. Earle, Jr., 758
 Smith, C. J., 2622
 Smith, C. W., 3766
 Smith, Catherine Delano, 2567, 4017
 Smith, Christine, 976
 Smith, Christopher J., 3377, 4146
 Smith, David, 1035, 3058-3059
 Smith, David M., 4185
 Smith, Eugene I., 1825
 Smith, Fraser, 643
 Smith, Hance D., 1617
 Smith, J. R., 4500
 Smith, James, 1213
 Smith, James A., 2011
 Smith, James L., 996, 4821
 Smith, Kirk R., 664
 Smith, Michael E., 1255, 4793
 Smith, Neil, 728, 3420, 4433
 Smith, Nigel J. H., 3373
 Smith, Paul G. R., 624
 Smith, Peter, 762
 Smith, Peter R., 4934
 Smith, R. M., 2679
 Smith, Roger, 45
 Smith, Roger K., 3631
 Smith, S. D., 4703
 Smith, Sheila, 2305
 Smith, Stamford D., 3651
 Smith, Susan J., 3793
 Smith, Thomas B., 394
 Smith-Stark, Thomas C., 759
 Smithson, P. A., 4101
 Smolitskaya, G. P., 1267
 Smoot, Christian, 1569
 Smout, T. C., 3439
 Sneh, A., 2583
 Snow, R. Scott, 2625
 Snyder, John P., 2544
 Snyder, Leslie B., 3719
 Socki, R. A., 3584
 Socolow, Susan Migden, 404
 Soffer, Arnon, 2367, 2727, 4748
 Soffer, Olga, 3279
 Soggot, David, 891
 Sokari-George, E., 2848, 4186
 Solecki, William D., 4425
 Solin, Lubomir, 3110
 Solinger, Dorothy J., 3805
 Sollid, Johan Ludvig, 570
 Solloway, Graeme J., 3556
 Solomon, Barry D., 1317
 Solomou, Solomos, 622
 Soloq, Barbara L., 3790
 Solot, Michael, 2272
 Somasekhara, N., 1366
 Somers, Robert M., 2953
 Somerville, Carolyn M., 1123
 Sommer, Robert, 2199
 Somova, S. M., 2072
 Søndergaard, M., 3611
 Soper, J. B., 4423
 Sopher, David E., 491
 Sortkjaer, O., 3611
 Soulé, Michael E., 1149

- Soulter, André, 3440
Soulliere, Edward J., 94
South, Scott J., 3792
Souza, George Bryan, 3441
Sowell, Thomas, 2221
Soyez, Dietrich, 1312
Soysal, Mustafa, 3370
Spakman, W., 3073
Sparks, B. W., 4033
Sparks, Leigh, 363, 2418, 3760
Spears, Beverly, 2291
Spears, R., 2888
Spence, Clark C., 1286
Spencer, Christopher, 3532, 4248
Spencer, J. R. H., 985
Spengler, U., 848
Spinanger, Dean, 3820
Spoelstra, G. G., 501
Spohn, Willfried, 743
Spoonster, Derek, 4874
Sporrek, Anders, 2775
Sprague, Sean, 4365
Spratt, John S., Sr., 211
Spriano, Giorgio, 2903
Springborg, Robert, 245
Spuler, Richard, 2740
Srivastava, R. A. K., 527
Srivastava, R. K., 1305
Staal, J., 3056
Stabe, Knut H., 2020
Stäblein, Gerhard, 2093
Stabler, Jack C., 3724
Stadelbauer, Jörg, 689, 1844, 3895
Stafford, H. A., 4350
Stafford, John W., 3708
Staines, H. R. E., 1040
Stalke, Harry, 3047
Stamm, Volker, 4879
Stanford, Michael, 3458
Stanley, William R., 4007
Star, Jeffrey L., 4514
Stark, Frank M., 2916
Stark, Malcolm, 140, 4050
Stark, Peter A., 4794
Stark, Peter L., 4545
Stashenko, A. I., 3591
Stauder, J. J., 1103
Stea, David, 1283
Stearns, Linda Brewster, 2222
Stebelsky, Ihor, 3854
Steed, Michael, 1408
Steele, Ian K., 2454
Stefani, S., 1800
Steinberg, Heinz Günter, 1256
Steiner, Rodney, 3785
Steinmüller, Arno, 4609
Stelter, Gilbert A., 713
Stephens, David, 768
Stephens, John D., 1932
Stern, Eliahu, 1278, 1777, 4284, 4482
Stern, Lewis M., 4815
Sternberg, Hilgard O'Reilly, 4658
Sternberg, R. W., 2081
Sternberg, Rolf, 2887
Sterr, Horst, 2094
Stevens, Dale J., 1115
Stevens, Joseph, 3762
Stevens, P. A., 4071
Stewart, Frances, 3330
Stewig, Reinhard, 1479
Steyn, A. G. W., 2015
Stichmann, Wilfried, 2355
Stielow, Frederick J., 750
Stillwell, H. Daniel, 3497
Stilz, Dieter, 4275
Stock, Robert, 1166
Stoddart, D. R., 4939
Stoelting, Paul, 530
Stoever, William A., 3390
Stohr, Christopher J., 3511
Stokes, Edward, 986
Stokkom, H. T. C. van, 3044
Stoltman, James B., 4226
Stone, Carl, 382
Stone, Charles P., 656
Stone, Earl L., 754
Stone, Jeffrey, 1521
Stone, John, 1189
Storck, Karl-Ludwig, 3362
Storper, Michael, 3883
Stott, Philip, 627
Stover, Carl W., 3938, 3941-3944, 3949-3950, 4955-4956
Stowasser, Barbara Freyer, 4246
Strachan, Alan, 3688
Strahler, Alan H., 2011
Strandberg, Diane, 1653
Strassmann, W. Paul, 2262
Straus, Murray A., 3292
Straussfogel, Debra L., 3411
Strecker, Manfred R., 3581
Street, James H., 1833
Street, R. B., 1683
Strömquist, Lennart, 2077
Strong, Pauline Turner, 2525
Stroud, Hubert B., 3212
Strutynski, U., 4225
Struyk, Raymond J., 2773
Struzik, Ed, 212
Stuiver, Minze, 1674
Stülpnagel, Albrecht von, 127
Stummvoll, Franz, 2024
Stump, Edmund, 57
Stumpf, R. H., 2015
Sturman, Andrew P., 4682
Suarez, Mariá Matilde, 1350
Subramaniam, A. R., 3137
Šubrtová, Alena, 1701
Suchy, Gottfried, 2043
Suckling, Philip W., 1125, 3135
Sudakova, N. G., 3079
Sueur, Rémi, 3501
Sugiura, Tadashi, 4733
Sugiura, Yoshio, 1257, 4529
Suits, Daniel B., 716
Sukhikh, V. I., 2378
Sukhova, A. G., 4644
Sukhwal, B. L., 383
Sullivan, Marjorie E., 3563
Summerfield, M. A., 66
Sun, Chin-hong, 1100
Sun, Xiangjun, 2701
Sundaram, Jomo Kwame, 3821
Sundaram, Kavasseri Vanchi C., 286
Sunkel, Osvaldo, 3822
Suppiger, Joseph, 2526
Surie, B., 2230
Surova, T. G., 4694
Sutcliffe, Michael O., 1397
Suter, Max, 3548
Sutherland, Christopher, 3799
Sutherland, Ronald, 4752
Sutton, K., 3666
Sutton, Paul, 3272
Suyetova, I. A., 3017
Svensson, Göran, 1076
Svensson, Harald, 2116
Sventek, Yu. V., 3923
Svoboda, J., 2178
Sweet, Leonard L., 3509
Switzer, Paul, 1008
Sylvester, Christine, 2925
Symanski, Richard, 1341, 2713, 3721
Symes, D. G., 4864
Symmons-Symonolewicz, Konstantin, 1910
Symmonds, P. A., 1049
Syrquin, Moshé, 3309
Syvitski, James P. M., 3092
Sziráczi, György, 1384, 2419
Tabak, Faruk, 357
Tabcaud, Martine, 119
Tabuchi, T., 2245
Takagi, Akihiko, 2444
Takahashi, Hideo, 4683
Takahashi, Masaki, 545
Takahashi, Nobuyuki, 1090
Takahashi, P., 1367
Takasaki, Masayoshi, 4552
Takeda, Takao, 1658
Takhtajan, Armen L., 3151
Tal'skaya, N. N., 2119
Tamames, Ramón, 3310
Tamura, Hitoshi, 4865
Tan, K. C., 719
Tan, P. C., 164
Tanaka, Masayuki, 1660, 4103
Tang, Qicheng, 589
Tang, Yijie, 751
Tanic, Emile, 1228
Tanner, Helen Hornbeck, 2956
Tanno, Akihiko, 2335
Tapp, R. G., 3639
Tapper, Nancy, 1282
Tapper, Richard, 1282
Taras, Ray, 384
Tarkhov, S. A., 1246-1247
Tarnogradskiy, V. D., 4070
Tarozi, Alberto, 746
Tarpley, J. D., 506, 1003
Tarver, James D., 4729
Tate, Michael L., 180
Tatevosova, L. I., 2310
Tatsuno, Sheridan, 851
Tatton-Brown, Tim, 4233
Taubmann, Wolfgang, 225
Taylor, A. P., 1789
Taylor, Bruce, 1939
Taylor, D. B., 1328
Taylor, Edward M., 550
Taylor, Graham, 565
Taylor, H. W., 16
Taylor, Hugh P., Jr., 2062
Taylor, J. A., 134
Taylor, J. Mary, 646
Taylor, Michael, 847
Taylor, Peter J., 784, 1409, 2459, 3424
Taylor, Ralph B., 4767
Teedon, Paul, 1236
Teitel, Simón, 2896
Teller, James T., 4661
Tena, F., 603
Terhalle, U., 3018
Ternan, Les, 2600
Terol Grau, Vicent, 168
Thale, Christopher P., 3754
Thanassoulas, C., 4878
Theakstone, Wilfred H., 3590
Theberge, John B., 624
Themines, J. F., 1771
Thiele, W., 4440
Thissen, F., 2271
Thom, B. G., 81
Thom, Derrick J., 4849

- Thomale, Eckhard, 2336
 Thomas, Albert J., 1119
 Thomas, Andrew D., 226
 Thomas, Charles, 2797
 Thomas, David S. G., 1057, 1586, 2606-2607
 Thomas, Floyd R., Jr., 1695
 Thomas, John K., 1207
 Thomas, Morgan D., 3926, 4834
 Thomas, Paul R., 3414
 Thomas, R. W., 1698, 4804
 Thompson, Alan, 3088
 Thompson, B. W., 611
 Thompson, Chris, 812
 Thompson, Dennis L., 3704
 Thompson, Russell D., 2675
 Thompson, Starley L., 1619
 Thoms, M. C., 2618
 Thomson, David, 1592
 Thorbecke, Erik, 1779
 Thornburg, Todd M., 2624
 Thorndale, William, 3911
 Thorne, Colin R., 4034
 Thornes, John B., 797
 Thornton, J. A., 4088
 Thorpe, R. S., 1568
 Thorson, Robert M., 1580
 Thouez, Jean-Pierre, 2208
 Thoui, Francisco E., 1382
 Thrall, Grant Ian, 3525
 Tiard, M., 4838
 Tibi, Bassam, 260
 Tickell, Crispin, 3645
 Tikunov, V. S., 2034
 Timofeyev, P. P., 3597
 Tinaut, D., 603
 Tirado, Néstor Martínez, 219
 Tishkov, A. A., 1145
 Tishler, William H., 4250
 Titus, M. J., 220
 Tivy, Joy, 3061, 3369
 Tiwari, P. D., 3850
 Tobler, Waldo, 1426
 Todd, Lawrence C., 753
 Todes, Alison, 387, 1868
 Tödtling, F., 2397
 Toker, Franklin, 2756
 Tokuyama, Akira, 4041
 Tomlinson, R., 338, 1875
 Tomlinson, R. W., 262
 Tooley, M. J., 4674
 Tooley, Ronald V., 1522
 Torres Luna, Ma P. de, 3273
 Torri, D., 4651
 Torry, William I., 1325
 Tōru, Yano, 4375
 Totman, Conrad, 1856
 Touray, Jean-Claude, 1828
 Townsend, A. R., 1892
 Townsend, Timothy E., 4572
 Toy, Terrence J., 94
 Toyoshima, Masayuki, 4624
 Trabalka, John R., 1628
 Trachsel, A. D. G., 4561
 Trafas, Kazimierz, 1518
 Traizet, M., 4501
 Trautmann, Wolfgang, 3442
 Trenhaile, Alan S., 2095, 4060
 Trennert, Robert A., 3710
 Treshnikov, A. F., 1111
 Trevett, J. W., 1498
 Treyvish, A. I., 3187
 Tricart, Jean, 1045, 3823
 Trigger, Bruce G., 684, 2733
 Trigger, David S., 4237
 Triggs, Gillian D., 4818
 Trilsbach, A., 4862
 Trindade Henriques, Maria Helena Fernandes de, 3190, 3213
 Triska, Jan F., 3421
 Trivedi, N. B., 1663
 Tröger, Sabine, 4276
 Troisi, S., 990
 Tromble, John M., 4615
 Trout, B. Thomas, 279
 Trowell, Angela, 3564
 Trudgill, S. T., 69, 3091, 3569
 Truss, Carroll, 3706
 Tryggvason, Eysteinn, 4584
 Tsang, Lie-ching, 2150
 Tschurtschenthaler, Paul, 4285
 Tsokas, G. N., 4878
 Tsuchitani, Toshiharu, 3344
 Tsuchiya, Mizuki, 2147
 Tsukada, Matsuo, 1685
 Tsukui, Masashi, 546
 Tsuneoka, Yoshie, 1648
 Tuan, Yi-Fu, 3173
 Tubby, Roseanna, 685
 Tucholke, Brian E., 4031
 Tucker, D. H., 3043
 Tunbridge, John E., 1229
 Turan, Mete, 1283
 Turcotte, D. L., 1818
 Turner, Alan, 2554
 Turner, B. L., II, 247
 Turner, Christy G., II, 3280
 Turner, D. Bruce, 1636
 Turner, J. S., 3554
 Turner, Monica Goigel, 3987
 Turner, P., 1824
 Turner, Susan, 610
 Turnock, David, 4187
 Turturici, L., 990
 Tvede, A., 4362
 Tweeddale, M., 2679
 Twidale, C. Rowland, 100, 2650, 3069, 3593
 Twidell, John, 4361
 Twomey, J., 1727
 Tyler, P., 3874
 Tyler, Varro E., 834
 Tynni, Risto, 4636
 Tyrakowski, Konrad, 3340
 Tyrrell, John G., 4699
 Tyson, R. V., 4628
 Tzeng, Gwo-Hsiung, 2761
 Ubah, C. N., 4242
 Ueda, Gen, 3910
 Ugolini, Fiorenzo C., 1587
 Ukita, Tsuneyoshi, 319
 Ulaby, Fawwaz T., 3517
 Ultee, Maarten, 396
 Umamoto, Tohru, 605
 Underwood, Kathleen, 4753
 Ungar, I. A., 1138
 Unnevehr, L. J., 831
 Unwin, D. J., 4004
 Unwin, Tim, 1941, 4308
 Upham, Steadman, 1167
 Upton, Graham J. G., 514, 1203
 Urban, Patricia A., 2798
 Usher, Michael B., 1150
 Usner, Daniel H., Jr., 4415
 Uthoff, Andras W., 1893
 Uusitalo, Liisa, 3669
 Uyanga, Joseph, 4152
 Vaitekunas, Stasys K., 1206, 1736
 Vakhrameev, V. A., 4565
 Valdez, R. Burciaga, 193, 3718
 Vale, Thomas R., 3827
 Valencia, Kris, 657
 Valerio, Vladimiro, 2557
 Valev, E. B., 3284
 Valle Buenestado, Bartolomé, 2292
 Van Andel, Tjeerd H., 3319
 VanArsdale, Roy B., 2059
 Van Burgel, L., 2160
 Van Campo, Elise, 3130
 Vance, James E., Jr., 3880
 Van Cleve, K., 838
 Van de Greer, G., 4119
 Vandenbergh, Jef, 1589, 4695
 Van den Beukel, Jilles, 2662
 Van Den Brink, J. W., 3019
 Van den Broecke, Marcel P. R., 1535
 van den Goorbergh, W., 4534
 Van der Haegen, Herman, 1709, 2794
 Van der Laan, Lambert, 3206, 3755
 Van der Meer, J. J. M., 3076
 Van der Merwe, P. J., 1830
 Vandermotten, Christian, 1945
 van der Pligt, J., 2888
 Van Der Pluijm, Ben A., 528
 Van der Ryn, Sim, 1757
 Van der Valk, L., 1589
 van der Wusten, Herman, 2911
 VanDe Veer, Donald, 3681
 van Dijk, Albert, 4518
 Van Dijk, M. H., 1646
 Van Diver, Bradford B., 1540
 VanDruff, Larry W., 647
 Van Hecke, Etienne, 2849, 3363
 Vaniček, Petr, 992
 van Keulen, H., 2877
 Van Koeveing, Thomas E., 348
 Vanneste, Dominique, 2246
 Vanney, Jean-René, 3616
 van Rensburg, P. A. J., 4685
 van Rest, David, 4215
 van Rijn, D. H. M., 1026
 van Rooyen, T. H., 4599
 Van Tonder, G. J., 1615
 van Weesep, Jan, 4188
 van Wesemael, B., 4074
 Van West, Carroll, 498
 Van Westen, A. C. M., 192
 van Wissen, Leo, 4766
 Van Zinderen Bakker, Eduard M., 2168
 Varady, David P., 3240
 Varisco, Daniel Martin, 334
 Varjo, Uuno, 3646
 Vartiainen, Perttu, 4277
 Vasil'yev, L. N., 1499
 Vasović, Milorad, 3230
 Vasquez-Barquero, Antonio, 1876
 Vaughan, Deborah, 2129
 Vaughan, Megan, 4315
 Vaughan, P. R., 532
 Vaykmyae, R. A., 90
 Vedeneyeva, R. P., 1506
 Vedovato, Claudio, 806
 Venkatesh, S., 4672
 Venzke, J. F., 2613
 Vergneau, Gustave, 1786
 Verhaegen, Th., 4607
 Verhasselt, Y., 1782
 Verhey, W., 3139
 Vermeij, Geerat J., 4115
 Vermette, S. J., 1654
 Verner, Jared, 1347
 Verschuren, Jacques, 808

- Verster, E., 4599
 Vesilind, Prit J., 3985
 Vestal, Theodore M., 2859
 Vickery, Kenneth P., 1923
 Vidal, Claudine, 2779
 Viers, Georges, 4676
 Viessman, Warren, Jr., 1299
 Vietmeyer, Noel D., 3862
 Vigne, Lucy, 648
 Viitala, Pentti, 3451
 Vila Gómez, Juan Francisco, 1894
 Viles, H. A., 1072, 4589
 Vincent, John A., 240, 3260, 3765
 Vincent, P. J., 4362
 Vincenty, T., 515
 Vines, R. G., 1655
 Vining, Daniel R., Jr., 3207
 Vint, M. K., 4686
 Viola, Joy Winkie, 370
 Vipond, Joan, 371, 3791
 Virden, Mark A., 158
 Virtanen, Lyyli, 1750
 Vis, M., 3076
 Visser, H. de, 2230
 Visser, Sent, 142
 Vlaar, N. J., 2579
 Vlaho, Berislav, 4824
 Vogel, Hans-Jürgen, 2039
 Vogel, Joseph O., 4169
 Vogt, Peter R., 4031
 Volkov, B. N., 2347
 Vollerling, Ans, 4255
 Von der Mehden, Fred R., 251
 Vorlauffer, Karl, 302, 3830
 Vorse, Louis de, 44
 Voskresenskiy, K. S., 1083
 Vostokova, Ye. A., 12
 Vostryakova, N. V., 1500
 Voüte, Caesar, 1009
 Voxland, Phil, 33
 Vtyurin, B. I., 3099, 4069
- Wackermann, Gabriel, 4869
 Wade, Elizabeth B., 993
 Wade, Louise Carroll, 2263
 Wagenaar, M., 2247
 Wagner, Gabriele, 3217
 Wagner, Gerhard, 4360
 Wagner, R. Harrison, 892
 Wagstaff, John Malcolm, 4492
 Wähnelt, Margit, 2331
 Waite, Loyd A., 3948
 Wakizaka, Yoshikazu, 615, 2680
 Walasek, Richard A., 349
 Wald, L., 2665
 Walder, Andrew G., 2400
 Walder, Joseph S., 2598
 Waldorf, Brigitte, 4205
 Walker, Cherryll, 1201
 Walker, D., 2169, 2179, 2698
 Walker, George P. L., 3078
 Walker, H. Jesse, 3546, 4634
 Walker, Henry P., 4464
 Walker, J. Douglas, 534
 Walker, James A., 1571
 Walker, Jesse, 4619
 Walker, Michael J., 86
 Walker, P. A., 31, 998, 3454, 4011
 Walker, R. B. J., 3909
 Walker, Robert T., 3381
 Wallace, R. H., 1322
 Wallach, Bret, 9, 714
 Wallén, Carl Christian, 3647
 Wallen, Thaila, 4144
- Waller, Peter P., 2332
 Wallerstein, Immanuel, 365
 Walling, D. E., 4080, 4606
 Walrond, Grantley W., 1819
 Walsh, Leo M., 3851
 Walsh, Stephen J., 508, 3630, 4946
 Walter, Bronwen, 178
 Walter, François, 2307, 2820
 Walters, William D., Jr., 756, 4935
 Walton, Anthony W., 1572
 Waltz, Susan, 2806
 Wanandi, Jusuf, 8
 Wanasinghe, Y. A. D. S., 4278
 Wang, C. Y., 2833
 Wang, H. W., 2843
 Wang, Jici, 4349
 Wang, K., 2134
 Wang, Shin, 2586
 Wang, Tingwu, 121
 Wang, Yanlong, 2649
 Wanner, Heinz, 114
 Waragai, Tetsuya, 2599
 Ward, Christopher, 1949
 Ward, Rodney G. W., 586
 Wardlaw, Bruce R., 1554
 Warf, Barney, 3025
 Warn, Chris, 4420
 Warntz, William, 420
 Washington, Charles W., 4829
 Washington, Warren M., 1633
 Wasson, R. J., 2604
 Wasson, Robert, 4592
 Watanabe, T., 2385
 Watanabe, Teiji, 2702
 Waterman, Stanley, 3249, 3763, 4401
 Waters, N. M., 4533
 Watkins, Charles, 901
 Watkins, L. H., 1376
 Watkinson, D. H., 815
 Watling, Dick, 1146
 Watson, Lyall, 2151
 Watson, Pat H., 2343
 Watson, Vanessa, 387, 1868
 Watt, I., 4547
 Watt, W. H., 1775
 Watts, H. D., 4350
 Watts, Michael, 4435
 Watts, Nicholas, 4819
 Waylen, Peter R., 102
 Weatherford, Gary D., 1097, 3317
 Weaver, William Woys, 3798
 Webb, Frances J., 2214
 Webb, Sara L., 2710
 Webb, T. H., 3567
 Webber, Michael, 3806
 Webber, P. J., 2696
 Webster, David J., 4313
 Webster, Gerald R., 3913, 4405
 Webster, R., 2585
 Webster, Roberta Haven, 3913, 4405
 Wedderburn-Bishop, G. R., 509
 Wedel, Janine, 1772
 Weeks, John, 1900
 Weeks, W. F., 1010
 Wegener, M., 1880
 Wegener, Michael, 4764
 Wehling, Hans-Werner, 1886
 Wehrli, Robert, 665
 Weichhart, Peter, 2273
 Weickhardt, George G., 2302
 Weigand, Phil C., 4162
 Wein, Norbert, 4189
 Weinbaum, Marvin G., 2834
 Weiner, Dan, 323
 Weiner, Myron, 2423
- Weinstein, Jay, 2422
 Weintraub, Sidney, 3391
 Weirich, Frank H., 1099
 Weiser, R. L., 2182
 Weisman, Brent R., 1261, 2799
 Weiss, Anita M., 2281
 Weiße, Roland, 4640
 Weitz, Raanan, 303, 3824
 Welch, Claude E., Jr., 1190
 Welch, Edmund, 2026
 Weldon, Ray J., II, 3565
 Wellings, Paul, 1306-1307
 Wells, John C., 4849
 Wells, John D., 4463
 Wells, Neil, 106
 Wells, S. G., 2612
 Wells, Samuel J., 685
 Wells, Stephen G., 3577
 Wells, Stuart, 3306
 Welsch, Walter, 3994
 Wen Dazhong, 2356, 2850
 Wendt, Hartmut, 1754
 Wentworth, James M., 138
 Wenzel, Hans-Joachim, 4279
 Werlen, Benno, 2274
 Werne, Joseph Richard, 3912
 Werner, Gerd, 3168
 Weryho, Jan W., 2801
 Wescoat, James L., Jr., 3614
 West, Darrell C., 2691
 West, Martin, 1653
 West, R. G., 132
 Western, David, 648, 2381
 Western, John, 1751
 Westervoorde, I., 2271
 Westgate, J. A., 1576
 Westing, Arthur H., 1296
 Wetherald, R. T., 617
 Wever, Egbert, 852, 1805, 3387
 Whalley, W. Brian, 4642
 Whately, Maria Helena, 3756
 Wheatcroft, Andrew, 2470
 Wheeler, D. A., 1114
 Wheeler, James O., 673, 1240-1241, 3696
 Wheeler, P. T., 321
 Whelan, Joseph G., 2915
 Whitaker, Jennifer Seymour, 290
 White, Deborah L., 4698
 White, Ellen R., 903
 White, Landeg, 4170
 White, Philip L., 1911
 White, R. S., 1618
 White, S. H., 535
 White, Stephen E., 3612
 Whitehead, Christine, 3750
 Whitehurst, Clinton H., Jr., 2405
 Whitelegg, John, 3889, 4370
 Whiteman, K. J., 2478
 Whitford, W. G., 1143
 Whitford-Stark, J. L., 2065
 Whitlow, Richard, 2209
 Whitney, J. Gordon, 2969
 Whitney, J. W., 3150
 Whitten, Anthony J., 136
 Whittington, Graeme, 521
 Whittington, Richard, 3873
 Whittlesey, Norman K., 331, 3312
 Whittow, John, 666
 Whyte, Ian D., 690
 Whyte, Kathleen A., 690
 Widdis, Randy William, 3705
 Widmer, Urs, 699
 Wiebe, Dietrich, 739
 Wiedemann, Kent M., 277
 Wieggersma, Nancy, 2851

- Wiemer, Reinhard, 4520
 Wierenga, P. J., 4600
 Wiese, Bernd, 799
 Wilcock, Arthur A., 2460
 Wild, S., 3041
 Wilder, Margaret G., 232
 Wilderman, Scott K., 3222
 Wilheit, Thomas T., 3637
 Wilhite, Ann L., 4190
 Wilkinson, G. G., 4541, 4553
 Wilkinson, John C., 4915
 Wilkinson, P., 547
 Willekens, Frans J., 1195
 Willems, J. H., 639
 Willey, Gordon R., 4234
 Williams, A. T., 1073
 Williams, Andrew G., 2600
 Williams, C. A., 1564, 1618
 Williams, Geoffrey J., 1820
 Williams, Jack, 3799
 Williams, Jerry L., 4465
 Williams, Larry D., 3518
 Williams, M. A. J., 62
 Williams, Maurice, 1912
 Williams, Michael, 4138
 Williams, Norman, Jr., 3988
 Williams, R. B. G., 4136
 Williams, Richard S., Jr., 4522
 Williams, Robert G., 320
 Williamson, H. D., 502, 1001
 Williamson, Jeffrey G., 1722
 Willis, K. G., 1758
 Willmore, Larry N., 1294
 Willmott, Cort J., 513, 1021
 Wilson, A. G., 1865-1866, 3345
 Wilson, David, 4200
 Wilson, Donald M., 3887
 Wilson, Frederick, 2595
 Wilson, Patricia A., 1814
 Wilson, Peter, 3552
 Winberry, John J., 3500
 Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 3902
 Wingate, Robert G., 499
 Winiacki, Jan, 2308, 2823
 Winn, Gerald D., 3653
 Winn, Sandra, 3689
 Winsor, C. N., 2591
 Winterberger, Kenneth C., 1491
 Winters, Harold A., 3146
 Wintle, A. G., 1576
 Winzeler, Robert L., 179
 Wirthmann, Alfred, 2594
 Wise, Carol, 1814
 Wise, Donald A., 3537
 Wishard, V. K., 593
 Witherick, Michael, 4434
 Witherwick, M. E., 1887
 Witt, Stephen, 3294, 3797
 Wittbecker, Alan E., 1682
 Witter, M., 2303
 Wolanski, Eric, 2148
 Wolch, Jennifer R., 235
 Wolf, Eric W., 38
 Wolf, K., 3285
 Wolf, Ken, 2734
 Wolff, Eric, 3648
 Wolfson, Noah, 3624
 Wolkowitsch, Maurice, 4886
 Wolman, M. Gordon, 4610
 Wonders, William C., 4859
 Wong, Christine P. W., 2860
 Wong, H. L., 1170
 Wong, Kuo-ying, 2162
 Wong, Lung-Fai, 823
 Wong, P. P., 3341
 Wong, Siu-lun, 2795
 Wong, Yuwa, 3703
 Woo, Ming-ko, 102, 2677
 Wood, Alberta Auringer, 40
 Wood, B. A., 321
 Wood, Bernard J., 1574
 Wood, Charles A., 504
 Wood, Denis, 2027
 Wood, E. F., 3596
 Wood, James C., 4615
 Wood, Joseph S., 241
 Wood, M. Karl, 4615
 Wood, Peter, 4745
 Wood, Phillip J., 1295
 Wood, S., 4862
 Wood, Warren W., 2138
 Wood, William B., 213, 896, 1222
 Woods, Charles A., 641
 Woods, P. J., 2666
 Woods, Robert, 3191, 4148
 Woodstock, Curtis E., 2011
 Woodward, David, 4556
 Woodward, Lee A., 1573
 Wopfner, Helmut, 2109
 Works, Martha Adrienne, 492, 4847
 Worsley, Peter, 91
 Worster, Donald, 3929
 Worster, Martin, 155
 Wortel, Rinus, 2662
 Worthington, M. H., 4038
 Wozny, James A., 1739
 Wrathall, J. E., 1853
 Wright, Andrew C., 559
 Wright, David R., 1936
 Wright, Gwendolyn, 3794
 Wright, Peter B., 606
 Wright, T. O., 1558
 Wright, V. Paul, 3568
 Wrigley, N., 4004
 Wu, Lingyi, 121
 Wu, Liren, 3544
 Wu, Shih-Tseng, 3519
 Wu, Three-Yang, 2761
 Wu, Yongming, 344
 Wundersitz, Joy, 4249
 Wyatt, Antony, 2576
 Wyatt, David, 13
 Wyckoff, William, 4754
 Wyman, Richard V., 1825
 Wymer, Colin, 518
 Wymer, J. J., 248
 Wynn, Graeme, 1718, 4416
 Wyrwoll, Karl-Heinz, 1677
 Yakovlev, Ye. A., 3682
 Yamada, Harumichi, 861
 Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 2616
 Yamaoka, Koshun, 3109
 Yamazaki, Kenji, 2368
 Yang, Kai, 2536
 Yang, L. S., 3333
 Yanitsky, Oleg, 720
 Yankson, P. W. K., 4263
 Yano, Keiji, 3256
 Yeager, Roger, 1348
 Yerasimos, Stéphane, 893
 Yerbury, J. C., 3197
 Yeremina, I. D., 1113
 Yevteyev, O. A., 2553
 Yezerskiy, V. A., 2344
 Yin, Zhigang, 3028
 Ying, Killian Ping-Hung, 3188, 4153
 Ying, Wang, 2082
 Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 1503
 York, Marie, 3736
 Yoshikawa, Torao, 580
 Yoshino, Masatoshi, 1120
 Yoshizaki, Masakazu, 1262
 Young, Alma H., 3430
 Young, Ann R. M., 2099, 2584
 Young, David R., 1692
 Young, Frank W., 1329
 Young, J. A., 2656
 Young, Karen, 3049
 Young, Oran R., 1155
 Young, R. W., 1596, 3582, 4632
 Young, Ruth C., 345
 Young, W. R., 3120
 Yu, Fuli, 3395
 Yui, Yoshimichi, 2260
 Yuill, Robert S., 3346
 Yun, Hing Ai, 372
 Zabelin, V. A., 2012
 Zahedieh, Nuala, 916
 Zaidi, S. M. S., 3018
 Zalewski, Wojciech, 4940
 Zaltsberg, E., 4092
 Zanin, Daniela, 2735
 Zaslavsky, Victor, 793
 Zeigler, Donald J., 493
 Zelinsky, Wilbur, 980
 Zeman, M., 2338
 Zemchikhin, V. Ye., 1083
 Zenses, E., 2638
 Zevenbergen, Lyle W., 4034
 Zeydis, I. M., 3923
 Zhivichin, V. A., 2003
 Zhou, Guoping, 1023
 Zhou, Li, 2767
 Zhu, Dakuin, 82
 Zi, Zhongyun, 4222
 Ziegenfus, Robert C., 3690-3691
 Zimmermann, Klaus, 4819
 Zinyama, Lovemore M., 322, 2209, 3852
 Zlotnicki, J., 2064
 Zoleta, Doracie B., 4089
 Zolotokrylin, A. N., 1678
 Zoomers, E. B., 691
 Zoraster, Steven, 2035
 Zotikov, I. A., 2640
 Zverev, V. P., 3597
 Xu Bingchuan, 4114
 Xu Jiongxin, 4714
 Yacher, Leon, 3192
 Yacoob, May, 221
 Yadav, Sohan Ram, 150
 Yagi, Yasuyuki, 2807
 Yair, A., 4596
 Yakovlev, A. F., 2032

REGIONAL INDEX

- Aberdeen, Scot., 1521
 Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 221, 2779
 Accra, Ghana, 259
 Adirondack Mountains, NY, 1058, 1087
 Afghanistan, 475, 871, 1282, 2423, 2447, 3426, 4909, 4987
 Africa, 290, 471-473, 496, 648, 765, 768, 796, 803, 840, 873, 883, 1122, 1166, 1190, 1396, 1407, 1421, 1454, 1740, 1846, 2008, 2168, 2305, 2329, 2363, 2379, 2610, 2750, 2811, 2815, 2852, 2858, 2916, 3172, 3286, 3323, 3366, 3382, 3418-3419, 3503, 3632, 3739, 3803, 3855, 3876, 3908, 3971, 4134, 4219, 4223, 4252, 4254, 4282, 4310, 4318, 4377, 4397, 4518, 4563, 4729, 4814, 4924, 4977-4978
 Africa, central, 2842, 4149
 Africa, east, 62, 956, 1052, 1348, 2380-2381, 2842, 3661, 3786, 4176, 4244
 Africa, north, 347, 2309
 Africa, northwest, 1579, 3666
 Africa, south, 194, 253, 296, 785, 1289, 1303, 1306, 1324, 1675, 1713, 1820, 1881, 2039, 2077, 2497, 2606, 2884, 2901, 2990, 3414, 4088, 4176, 4224, 4284, 4304, 4313, 4382, 4631, 4790, 4798
 Africa, west, 243, 257-258, 591, 897, 1291, 1645, 3322, 3586, 3655, 4245, 4264
 Akure, Nig., 1235
 Alaska, U. S., 42, 353, 657, 838, 994, 1032, 1497, 1576, 1987, 2388, 2475, 2645, 2696, 3144, 3348, 3352, 3542, 3831, 3835-3836, 3934, 3940, 4545, 4619, 4643
 Albania, 3221, 3904
 Alberta, province, Can., 1137, 2687, 3353, 3629, 3859, 4050, 4213
 Albertina, Braz., 3756
 Aldabra Islands, Seychelles, 4589
 Algeria, 2729, 2931, 2935, 4321
 Alps, mountains, Eur., 1085, 2120-2121, 2191, 2721, 2725, 4285
 Alsace, region, Fr., 4622, 4654, 4869
 Amazon Basin, Braz., 4658
 Amazon Region, S. Am., 801, 2691, 3823, 3863
 Amazonas, state, Braz., 293, 335, 801, 1427
 Americas, 401, 497, 2427, 2933, 3280, 3509, 3777, 3928, 3989
 Amsterdam, Neth., 2217, 4766
 Andalusia, region, Sp., 23, 292, 2230
 Andes, mountains, S. Am., 533, 2639, 3842, 3984, 4335
 Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 1798
 Angola, 3428
 Ann Arbor, MI, 232, 3246
 Antarctica, 1, 57-58, 482-484, 1111, 1128, 1476, 1674, 2093, 2511, 3017, 3099, 3125, 3491, 3508, 4587, 4818, 4902, 4910
 Appalachian Region. *See* United States, Appalachian Region
 Aqaba, Gulf of, 2103
 Arabian Peninsula, Asia, 597, 889, 898, 1220, 1311, 1357, 2564, 2705, 3161
 Arctic, 137, 481, 529, 1010, 1081, 1107, 1126, 1155, 1318, 1378, 1483, 1587, 1623, 2664, 3615, 3866, 4673, 4679
 Arctic, Canadian, 1545, 1605, 1942, 2178, 2267, 2387, 3129, 4641
 Arctic, Soviet, 107, 4063
 Arctic Ocean, 1475
 Ardennes, region, Belg.-Fr., 3559
 Argentina, 896, 902, 1551, 1909, 1938, 1959, 2523, 3587, 3594, 4174, 4495, 4575, 4705
 Arizona, U. S., 452, 1608, 1630, 1669, 1825, 1997, 2256, 2482, 2581, 2938, 3534, 3652, 4464, 4657, 4660
 Asia, 394, 723, 1458, 1637, 1807, 2385, 2862, 2992, 4406
 Asia, east, 605, 1120, 2156, 2819, 2993, 3329, 3441, 4683
 Asia, south, 310
 Asia, southeast, 251, 317, 716, 876, 978, 1253, 2509, 2778, 2802, 2819, 4221, 4271, 4367, 4486
 Asia, southwest, 187, 1631
 Assam, state, India, 2739
 Athens. *See* Athinai, Gr.
 Athinai, Gr., 1118, 4197
 Atlanta, GA, 1241
 Atlantic Ocean, 131, 337, 1109, 1559, 1859, 2152, 2454, 3383, 4031, 4672
 Atlas Saharien, mountains, Alg.-Mor., 1579
 Auckland, N.Z., 2562, 2781, 3002
 Austin, TX, 3467
 Australia, 19, 62, 81, 109, 233, 281, 355, 371, 424, 509, 565, 590, 646, 826, 969-970, 976, 986, 995, 998, 1040, 1047, 1059, 1144, 1181, 1284, 1390, 1516, 1528, 1581, 1639, 1644, 1657, 1664, 1676, 1737, 1775, 2028, 2036, 2099, 2105, 2219, 2338, 2525, 2543, 2568, 2584, 2605, 2650, 2653, 2657, 2720, 2836, 3001, 3041, 3241, 3454, 3563, 3566, 3582, 3628, 3631, 3633, 3639, 3654, 3791, 3998, 4043, 4046, 4108, 4116, 4119, 4122-4123, 4159, 4209, 4237, 4249, 4259, 4286, 4295, 4330, 4369, 4520, 4542, 4560, 4625, 4632, 4661, 4681, 4707, 4991
 Australia, northwest, 1596
 Australia, southeast, 956
 Austria, 1717, 1735, 1912, 2397, 2524, 2808, 4281
 Baffin Island, N.W.T., 2611
 Bahamas, 2226
 Bahrain, 3775, 4230
 Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 4693
 Bali, island, Indonesia, 2510
 Baltic Sea, 4630
 Baluchistan, province, Pak., 2719
 Bamako, Mali, 192
 Bangkok. *See* Krung Thep, Thai.
 Bangladesh, 374, 392, 1739, 1810, 1845, 1889, 2403, 4916
 Bantry Bay, Ire., 1321
 Barbados, 231, 300, 1387, 1776
 Barcelona, Sp., 197, 1419
 Barry, Scot., 4604
 Bay of Bengal. *See* Bengal, Bay of, Asia
 Bay of Fundy. *See* Fundy, Bay of, Can.
 Beer Sheva, Israel, 1278
 Belfast, N. Ire., 1208, 3250, 3758, 4771
 Belgium, 14, 165, 201, 249, 703, 950, 1611, 1709, 1782, 1869, 1906, 1945, 2246, 2757, 2794, 2849, 2976, 3363, 3431, 3890, 4731, 4930
 Belize, 701, 1447, 2322, 3296, 3583, 3700, 3719, 3726, 3781, 3892
 Belize City, Belize, 701
 Belorussia, 1978, 4150
 Benclux countries. *See* Belgium; Luxembourg; Netherlands
 Bengal, Bay of, Asia, 1649
 Benin City, Nig., 711, 2232
 Benmore, Lake, N.Z., 2135
 Berkshire, county, Eng., 3797
 Berlin, Ger., 127, 205, 1750, 2242, 3965
 Bihar, state, India, 609, 822
 Biwa Ko, Jap., 2667
 Black Forest. *See* Schwarzwald, W. Ger.
 Black Hills, SD-WY, 2967
 Boca Raton, FL, 3736
 Bogotá, Col., 3959
 Boise Co., ID, 938
 Bolivia, 695, 1079, 2970, 3434, 3474, 4325
 Bophuthatswana, 294
 Borneo, island, Indonesia, 400
 Boston, MA, 3222, 4768
 Botswana, 125, 1586, 1691, 2688, 3773
 Bowling Green, OH, 2259
 Brasilia, Braz., 1400
 Bratsk, R.S.F.S.R., 4189
 Braunschweig, W. Ger., 2244
 Brazil, 293, 335, 618, 721, 770, 801, 807, 1294, 1393, 1400, 1427, 1662, 1714, 1852, 2254, 2324, 2353, 2406, 3068, 3122, 3190, 3211, 3213, 3231, 3367, 3475, 3512, 3545, 3607, 3670, 3752, 3756, 3813, 3985, 4135, 4427, 4438
 Brazil, south, 1958
 Brest, Fr., 1237
 Bristol, Eng., 199, 1223
 Britain. *See* Great Britain
 British Columbia, province, Can., 9, 42, 494, 563, 981, 1066, 1103, 1603, 1653, 1730, 2343, 2636, 3013, 3094, 3102, 3400, 3413, 3935, 4891
 British Empire, 176, 1178, 4807, 4906
 British Isles, 1035, 2139. *See also* Great Britain; United Kingdom
 Brittany, region, Fr., 215, 1548, 1861, 4845
 Brookline, MA, 239
 Brussels. *See* Bruxelles, Belg.
 Bruxelles, Belg., 703
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 4174
 Bulgaria, 3103
 Burgos, Sp., 1764
 Burgos, province, Sp., 2986
 Burkina Faso, 122, 842, 1863, 3101, 4979
 Burma, 3229, 3979
 Burundi, 3009
 Byelorussia. *See* Belorussia
 Calgary, Alta., 4213
 California, U. S., 13, 93, 193, 235, 450, 534, 539, 551, 564, 679, 740, 1170, 1243, 1250, 1265, 1280, 1515, 1608, 1632, 1839, 2087, 2199, 2515, 2596, 2612, 2658, 2704, 2718, 2745, 2874, 2892, 2968, 3077, 3224, 3364, 3394, 3400, 3541, 3565, 3718, 3727, 3827, 3864, 4094, 4120, 4182, 4204, 4208, 4293, 4301, 4580, 4684, 4733, 4853
 Cambodia. *See* Kampuchea
 Cameroon, 955, 1943, 2241, 4073, 4306, 4568, 4897
 Canada, 152, 283, 313, 437-438, 642, 684, 713, 733, 971, 1193, 1229, 1404-1405, 1416, 1672, 1817, 1877, 1891, 1907, 1915, 2037, 2114, 2391, 2471, 2513, 2530, 2771, 2943, 3048-3049, 3197, 3261, 3422, 3536, 3881, 3887, 4097, 4126-4127, 4196, 4373, 4394, 4403, 4430, 4448-4449, 4559, 4633, 4738, 4758, 4952
 Canada, east, 356, 1718, 2695

- Canada, north, 3933
 Canada, west, 364, 1092, 1264, 1592, 1687, 1826, 2167, 2730, 3934
 Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
 Canary Islands, Sp., 2048, 2146, 3075, 3817, 3914
 Canterbury Plain, N.Z., 1590
 Cape Breton Island, N.S., 1883
 Cardiff, Wales, 1962, 2777
 Caribbean Region, 185, 680, 794, 921, 1809, 1851, 3272, 3430, 3432, 3471, 3790
 Cascade Range, Can.-U. S., 1060, 3952
 Caucasus, 17, 689, 3493, 4831
 Central African Republic, 7, 1606
 Central America, 141, 320, 540, 759, 874, 1258, 1900, 2798, 3660, 3720, 3906, 4231
 Cephalonia. *See* Kefallinia, island, Gr.
 Chad, 4388
 Chandigarh, India, 4760
 Chernobyl', Ukraine, 3879
 Chicago, IL, 202, 206, 234, 2263, 2559, 3239, 4144
 Chihuahua, state, Mex., 2867
 Chihuahuan Desert, Mex., 4600
 Chile, 533, 780, 1598, 1824, 1893, 2624, 3540, 3856, 4910
 China, 4, 10, 82, 121, 145, 198, 204, 217, 225, 268, 277, 280, 297, 341, 344, 477, 589, 692, 699, 710, 719, 751, 769, 787, 869, 877, 961-962, 972, 1152, 1209, 1212, 1216, 1221, 1467-1470, 1688-1689, 1703, 1747, 1752, 1781, 1914, 1988-1990, 2017, 2065, 2082, 2129, 2169, 2179-2180, 2187, 2255, 2258, 2356, 2394, 2400, 2578, 2605, 2608, 2649, 2669, 2698, 2701, 2810, 2843, 2850, 2860, 2895, 2897, 2930, 2953, 2997-2998, 3028, 3170, 3305, 3374, 3404, 3415, 3441, 3456, 3605, 3697, 3804-3805, 3857, 3861, 3904, 4045, 4114, 4128, 4222, 4236, 4239, 4247, 4349, 4356, 4378, 4380, 4521, 4562, 4613, 4714, 4719, 4739, 4846, 4867, 4870, 4912, 4988-4989
 Cholet, Fr., 1862
 Cincinnati, OH, 3757
 Ciskei, homeland, S. Af., 4917
 Ciudad Guayana, Venez., 223, 4763
 Ciudad Juárez, Mex., 691
 Colombia, 405, 904, 2165, 3076, 3372
 Colorado, U. S., 453, 940-942, 1554, 1638, 1656, 2062, 2641, 2690, 3657, 4049, 4697, 4753-4754
 Columbia Plateau, U. S., 2478
 Comoros, 161, 1478
 Congo, 4762
 Connecticut, U. S., 973, 1533, 1580
 Coober Pedy, Austral., 1284
 Córdoba, Sp., 2243, 2937
 Córdoba, province, Sp., 2161, 2227, 2319, 2985
 Cork, Ire., 3749
 Corsica, island, Fr., 2873
 Costa Rica, 3301, 3326, 3770, 4621
 Coventry, Eng., 4848
 Crater Lake, OR, 1570
 Cuba, 790, 1529, 1796, 2373, 2436, 2906, 3218, 3307, 3741
 Cyprus, 1051, 3355, 4305, 4623
 Czechoslovakia, 144, 236, 1494, 1519, 1701, 3110, 3134, 3141, 3894
 Dallas, TX, 3403, 3466
 Damascus. *See* Dimashq, Syr.
 Danube, river, Eur., 2127
 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 2775
 Dead Sea, Israel-Jordan, 4663
 Death Valley, CA, 451, 551, 2515
 Delaware, U. S., 1531
 Delhi, India, 157
 Denmark, 163, 2073, 2078, 2096, 2492, 3611
 Denver, CO, 1656, 4754
 Derby, Eng., 3684
 Detroit, MI, 1654, 2251
 Developing Regions, 184, 216, 298, 717, 850, 1018, 1356, 1425, 1705, 1811, 1819, 1877, 1890, 2269, 2286, 2297, 2318, 2332, 2386, 2402, 2417, 2773, 2915, 3207, 3262, 3381, 3425, 3704, 3732, 3858, 3875, 3899, 4100, 4265, 4273, 4292, 4311, 4549, 4720, 4747, 4825, 4832, 4834, 4888
 Devon, county, Eng., 240, 3765, 4606
 Dimashq, Syr., 4193
 District of Columbia, U. S., 4414
 Dominican Republic, 291, 806
 Donegal, county, Ire., 177
 Door Peninsula, WI, 530
 Dublin, Ire., 4194
 Dubna, R.S.F.S.R., 3743
 Düsseldorf, W. Ger., 2218
 East Germany, 1453, 1492, 1750, 1754, 3116, 4626. *See also* Germany
 Ecuador, 522, 2321
 Egypt, 269, 1198, 2140, 2364, 2583, 2715, 2818, 2834, 3118, 4164, 4505, 4781, 4828
 El Paso Mountains, CA, 2480
 El Salvador, 3721
 Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 1545, 2178, 4641
 Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica, 3492
 Elmore Co., ID, 938
 England, U.K., 92, 105, 110, 178, 199, 224, 238, 240, 284, 307, 321, 410, 460, 462, 490, 518, 557, 608, 610, 612-613, 628, 640, 672, 674, 677, 726, 735, 821, 911-912, 948-949, 1153, 1156, 1183, 1223, 1238, 1252, 1276, 1346, 1358, 1522, 1626, 1686, 1698, 1760, 1789, 1835, 1857, 1864, 1882, 1886, 1944, 1998, 2096, 2204, 2210, 2253, 2264, 2283, 2369, 2420, 2454, 2566, 2774, 2827, 2894, 2934, 2936, 2941, 2974-2975, 3050, 3059, 3086, 3252, 3254, 3294, 3401, 3443-3444, 3504, 3527, 3577, 3603, 3684-3685, 3687-3689, 3713, 3748, 3750, 3764-3766, 3797, 3868, 3873, 3882, 3888, 3962-3963, 4008, 4040, 4183, 4199, 4202, 4206, 4274, 4289, 4331, 4402, 4469-4471, 4490, 4557, 4606, 4620, 4745, 4788, 4848, 4864
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U. S., 2472, 3618
 Estonia, 3829
 Ethiopia, 210, 254, 391, 875, 2859, 3635, 4383, 4905
 Europe, 214, 455-456, 616, 637, 879, 945, 1127, 1477, 1520, 1624, 1827, 1947, 2216, 2236, 2484, 2788, 2927, 2971, 3005, 3045, 3066, 3155, 3402, 3728, 3870, 4217, 4290, 4381, 4556, 4628, 4694, 4812, 4892
 Europe, central, 1922
 Europe, east, 2812, 3421
 Europe, north, 4730
 Europe, west, 388, 1200, 2716, 3281, 3387
 Evesham, Eng., 2369
 Fiherenana, river, Madagascar, 76
 Fiji, 1146, 2675, 3490
 Finland, 466, 1684, 2240, 2377, 3012, 3031, 3114, 3140, 3145, 3646, 4516, 4636, 4655
 Flanders, region, Belg.-Fr., 1906, 3431
 Florida, U. S., 408, 652, 682, 724, 754, 1038, 1192, 1261, 1345, 1921, 2414, 2799, 3464, 3706-3708, 3736, 3913, 4057, 4333, 4405, 4698, 4937
 Formentera, island, Sp., 1546
 Fort Worth, TX, 3403
 France, 63, 208, 215, 423, 463, 708, 718, 863, 878, 884, 895, 899, 1140, 1168, 1237, 1275, 1287, 1334, 1337, 1364, 1541, 1548, 1566, 1593, 1670, 1763, 1771, 1785, 1854, 1861-1862, 1871, 1884, 1902-1903, 1946, 1964-1968, 2317, 2528, 2565, 2614, 2682, 2766, 2792, 2870, 2873, 2923, 2949, 3004, 3080, 3096, 3111, 3121, 3288, 3295, 3339, 3356, 3359, 3440, 3501, 3520, 3559, 3572, 3774, 3789, 3844, 3869, 3885, 3927, 3964, 4019, 4390, 4412, 4431, 4473, 4487, 4622, 4654, 4656, 4735, 4803, 4822, 4838-4839, 4845, 4869, 4972
 Frankfurt am Main, W. Ger., 2954
 Fundy, Bay of, Can., 1879
 Galápagos Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 1823, 1957, 3553, 3651, 4709
 Galicia, region, Sp., 3273, 3848, 4603
 Gaspé Peninsula, Que., 439, 1681
 Gaza Strip, 2nd 35
 Geneva. *See* Genève, Switz.
 Genève, Switz., 714
 Gent, Belg., 2246
 Georgia, U. S., 1100, 1241, 1373, 1844, 2796, 3135, 3463, 3696, 3884, 4016
 Germany, 41, 127, 205, 745, 882, 908, 920, 926, 951, 1524, 1680, 1745, 1969, 2042-2043, 2355, 2460, 2950, 4142, 4376, 4385, 4391, 4635, 4775, 4913. *See also* East Germany; West Germany
 Ghana, 259, 375, 614, 658, 3138, 4263
 Gibraltar, Strait of, 3658
 Glasgow, Scot., 771
 Gobi Desert, China-Mongolia, 103
 Gold Coast, Ghana, 375
 Gotland, island, Sw., 1078
 Göttingen, W. Ger., 848
 Grand Isle, LA, 750
 Great Barrier Reef, Austral., 509
 Great Britain, 84, 226, 248, 262, 266, 295, 359, 363, 431, 457-459, 552, 622, 757, 762, 946-947, 1101, 1114, 1180, 1185, 1273, 1408, 1448-1450, 1481, 1578, 1697, 1758, 1853, 1873, 1887, 1892, 1917, 1924, 1937, 1960-1961, 2354, 2487-2489, 2768, 2832, 2888, 2903, 2932, 2972, 3249, 3410, 3424, 3730, 3763, 3874, 3961, 4203, 4207, 4218, 4404, 4413, 4741, 4780, 4883, 4890. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom
 Great Hungarian Plain (Alföld), Hung., 2980
 Great Lakes, N. Am., 697, 1042, 1132, 1298, 1616, 2200, 2956, 3936, 4953
 Great Plains, Can.-U. S., 2349, 3612, 3849
 Great Salt Lake, UT, 1614
 Great Slave Lake, N.W.T., 1683
 Greece, 265, 324, 469, 1118, 1577, 1742, 1840, 1981, 2728, 2982-2983, 3293, 3319, 3606, 3649, 3742, 3759, 3811, 4087, 4197, 4755, 4854, 4878
 Green Bay, WI, 1025
 Greenland, 2124
 Grenada, island, Windward Is., 1899
 Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 2064, 2861
 Guangdong, province, China, 280, 344

Guangzhou, China, 3170
 Guatemala, 1447, 3277, 4178, 4234, 4925
 Guatemala, Guatemala, 4178
 Guinea, 4923
 Guizhou, province, China, 1152
 Gulf of Aqaba. *See* Aqaba, Gulf of
 Gulf of Maine. *See* Maine, Gulf of, Can.-U. S.
 Gulf of Mexico. *See* Mexico, Gulf of
 Guyana, 1549, 3823

Habana, Cuba, 3741
 Haifa, Israel, 3243
 Haiti, 641
 Hamburg, W. Ger., 464
 Harz, mountains, E. Ger.-W. Ger., 2122
 Haute-Marne, department, Fr., 1871
 Havana. *See* Habana, Cuba
 Hawaii, U. S., 246, 549, 651, 656, 1367, 2066, 2532, 2872, 3078, 3143, 3314, 3981
 Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 527, 2107, 2121, 2547, 3063
 Hindu Kush, mountains, Afghan.-Pak., 2547
 Hiroshima, Jap., 2260
 Hokkaidō, island, Jap., 1090, 2700
 Holland. *See* Netherlands
 Honduras, 2188, 4782, 4928
 Hong Kong, 191, 725, 1472, 1939, 2410, 2749, 2795, 2813, 3188, 3235, 3290, 3395, 4153, 4739, 4772, 4774
 Hudson Bay, Can., 2141
 Hungary, 56, 64, 1061, 1093, 1384, 2053, 2085, 2419, 2496, 2608, 2907, 2980-2981, 3174, 4133, 4175
 Huron, Lake, Can.-U. S., 2633

Iar Connaught, region, Ire., 1050
 Ibadan, Nig., 1210
 Iceland, 542, 572, 2613, 2671, 3136, 3217, 4198, 4581, 4584
 Idaho, U. S., 449, 548, 587, 937, 2138, 2685
 Illinois, U. S., 202, 206, 234, 755, 1048, 1082, 1444, 1601, 2263, 2526, 2559, 2840, 3239, 3511, 3549, 4144, 4251, 4784, 4850
 Ilorin, Nig., 1650
 India, 68, 74, 157, 304, 310, 332, 369, 383, 479, 491, 525, 593, 607, 609, 662, 667, 805, 822, 837, 841, 844, 964-968, 1098, 1119, 1154, 1169, 1172, 1182, 1305, 1325-1326, 1360, 1366, 1401, 1409, 1655, 1679, 1722, 1741, 1768, 1794, 1798, 1813, 1842, 1991-1992, 2189, 2298, 2366, 2401, 2508, 2717, 2724, 2739, 3130, 3137, 3148, 3242, 3316, 3343, 3380, 3574, 3694, 3850, 3917, 4006, 4151, 4256, 4332, 4399, 4484, 4760, 4823, 4827, 4833, 4870, 4884, 4887, 4898, 4926
 Indian Ocean, 381, 1110, 3351, 4216
 Indiana, U. S., 120, 913, 935, 3796
 Indonesia, 8, 136, 149, 213, 220, 400, 543, 867, 1222, 3740, 4121, 4601
 Iowa, U. S., 446, 3772, 4964
 Iran, 299, 475, 886, 960, 1986, 2383, 2423, 2434, 2449, 2801, 3429, 4400, 4800, 4901, 4921
 Iraq, 245, 2449, 3429, 4400, 4921
 Ireland, U.K., 177, 747, 865, 1050, 1321, 2486, 3225, 3749, 3960, 4194, 4302. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
 Isle of Man. *See* Man, Isle of, U.K.
 Isles of Scilly. *See* Scilly, Isles of, Eng.

Israel, 350, 620, 687, 827, 975, 1174, 1227, 1244, 1278, 1386, 1652, 1673, 1777, 2265, 2268, 2325, 2367, 2435, 2501, 2732, 2753, 2914, 3071, 3162, 3243, 3824, 4156, 4389, 4392, 4482, 4596, 4663, 4799, 4813, 4919-4920, 4984
 Italy, 706, 1867, 2428, 2468, 2563, 2637, 2748, 3768, 3819, 3982, 4225, 4351, 4410
 Ivory Coast, 763, 804, 842, 1194, 1199, 1335, 1351, 1724, 2779, 2854, 2987-2988

Jakarta, Indonesia, 220
 Jamaica, 229, 382, 644, 916, 2303, 3326, 3376
 James Bay, Ont.-Que., 2141
 Jammu, India, 3343
 Jan Mayen, island, Nor., 85
 Japan, 96, 203, 319, 333, 478, 538, 545-546, 580, 615, 749, 851, 963, 1090, 1257, 1262, 1293, 1333, 1471, 1629, 1685, 1745, 1856, 2155, 2257, 2260, 2290, 2313, 2335, 2368, 2382, 2467, 2504, 2599, 2616, 2626, 2667, 2680, 2692, 2700, 2702, 2807, 2846, 3070, 3159, 3185, 3256-3257, 3371, 3436, 3714, 4037, 4167, 4267, 4338-4341, 4358, 4363, 4543, 4552, 4578, 4583, 4586, 4624, 4687, 4689, 4740, 4756, 4806, 4865, 4870, 4895, 4990
 Java, island, Indonesia, 149, 867
 Jerusalem, Israel, 1244, 1462, 2753
 Jordan, 786, 2367, 3106, 3723, 4319, 4379, 4483, 4748

Kaduna, Nig., 2751
 Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 1586
 Kalimantan, Indonesia, 2723, 4601
 Kamchatka, region, U.S.S.R., 983, 1056
 Kampuchea, 2445
 Kano, Nig., 1226
 Kansas, U. S., 407, 1695
 Kanto Plain. *See* Kantō Sammyaku, Jap.
 Kantō Sammyaku, Jap., 2155
 Karnataka, state, India, 3316, 3380
 Kashmir, region, Asia, 1098
 Katowice, Pol., 3968
 Kefallinia, island, Gr., 3293
 Kentucky, U. S., 429, 909, 1133, 1354, 1955, 2059, 2838
 Kenya, 181, 263, 302, 329, 558, 870, 880, 957, 1217, 1779, 1847, 1872, 1984, 2089, 2130, 2361, 2498, 2755, 3573, 3588, 3830, 3847, 4107, 4328, 4396, 4480, 4534, 4699, 4724, 4929, 4981
 Kiribati, 2864
 Kleve, W. Ger., 41
 Korea, 8, 698, 2503, 2900, 3390, 4689. *See also* South Korea
 Krung Thep, Thai., 1394, 1402
 Kuril Islands, U.S.S.R., 1056
 Kuwait, 2, 1173

La Rochelle, Fr., 1275
 Labrador, region, Nfld., 99
 Labrador Sea, Can.-Greenland, 4672
 Lahore, Pak., 707
 Lake Benmore. *See* Benmore, Lake, N.Z.
 Lake Biwa. *See* Biwa Ko, Jap.
 Lake Erie. *See* Erie, Lake, Can.-U. S.
 Lake Michigan. *See* Michigan, Lake, U. S.

Lake Ontario. *See* Ontario, Lake, Can.-U. S.
 Languedoc, region, Fr., 1541, 1566, 2870, 2923, 3440
 Lapland, region, Eur., 581
 Laptev Sea, 107
 Lassen Peak, CA, 4580
 Latin America, 142, 404, 668, 794, 888, 921, 1274, 1379, 1382, 1702, 1778, 1790, 2304, 2331, 2448, 2514, 2896, 3244, 3309, 3421, 4354, 4566. *See also* Central America; South America
 Lebanon, 173, 380, 385, 1461, 2727, 4386-4387, 4732, 4903
 Leicester, Eng., 3254, 3481, 3688
 Leipzig, E. Ger., 1492, 2041
 Leningrad, R.S.F.S.R., 1246-1247
 Lesotho, 366, 1307, 2786
 Lesser Antilles, islands, Caribbean Sea, 2064, 2345, 2407, 2425
 Libya, 2908, 4734
 Libyan Desert, Egypt-Lib., 4124
 Lima, Peru, 2262
 Lithuania, 1206, 1736
 Loch Lomond. *See* Lomond, Loch, Scot.
 Łódź, Pol., 228
 Lomond, Loch, Scot., 2973, 3061
 London, Eng., 726, 735, 911, 1153, 1238, 1346, 1886, 2253, 2264, 2894, 3252, 3401, 3478-3479, 4183, 4202, 4233, 4289, 4557, 4745
 Lorraine, region, Fr., 3869
 Los Angeles, CA, 235, 1170, 1265, 2745, 3727, 4182, 4204
 Louisiana, U. S., 442, 750, 1281, 1712, 1919, 1954, 3698, 3711, 3949, 4104, 4634
 Lublin, Pol., 3738, 3969, 4475
 Lubumbashi, Zaire, 1715
 Lucknow, India, 2506
 Lusaka, Zambia, 4875
 Luton, Eng., 178
 Luxembourg, 2757, 2849

Macau, 339, 1211
 Macon Co., NC, 931
 Madagascar, 76, 104, 474, 504, 2738, 3650, 4307
 Madrid, Sp., 4773
 Madrid, province, Sp., 1738
 Maharashtra, state, India, 1741
 Maine, U. S., 1915
 Maine, Gulf of, Can.-U. S., 1915, 2476
 Makkah, Saudi Arabia, 3247
 Malawi, 189, 1339, 3205, 4170, 4312, 4315
 Malaysia, 164, 179, 372, 1694, 1700, 1811, 2231, 2327, 2395, 2723, 2817, 2828, 2830, 2885, 3341, 3487, 3820-3821, 4158, 4296, 4326, 4344, 4346, 4725, 4836
 Mali, 122, 192, 954, 1584, 2742, 3278, 3368, 4324, 4618, 4849
 Malta, 4765, 4837
 Man, Isle of, U.K., 4726
 Managua, Nicar., 2769
 Manchester, Eng., 1698
 Manila, Philippines, 200
 Manipur, state, India, 1169
 Manitoba, province, Can., 1316, 2764, 3093, 3095, 4092, 4659
 Mars, 1045, 1054, 1495, 1590
 Martinique, island, Windward Is., 2425
 Maryland, U. S., 1088, 3575, 3733, 4874
 Massachusetts, U. S., 138, 239, 2588, 3222, 3406, 4145, 4433, 4768
 Mauritania, 808

- Mauritius, 2826, 3662
 McCreary Co., KY, 936
 Mecca. *See* Makkah, Saudi Arabia
 Mediterranean Region, 567, 2580, 2582, 2686, 3065, 3435, 3558, 3619, 3643, 3828, 4398, 4497, 4556
 Mediterranean Sea, 357, 1536, 2665, 3552
 Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 3270
 Melbourne, Austral., 371, 3241
 Mexico, 182, 247, 427, 506, 544, 568, 659, 691, 760, 971, 1255, 1447, 1699, 1808, 1833, 1948, 1956, 2331, 2465, 2678, 2867, 3003, 3083, 3168, 3289, 3334, 3340, 3361-3362, 3391, 3423, 3442, 3548, 3579, 3641, 3717, 3746, 3812, 3860, 3912, 3954-3955, 4229, 4234, 4272, 4342, 4365, 4593, 4600, 4686, 4693, 4703, 4789, 4793, 4925, 4970
 Mexico, Gulf of, 442, 2839, 2841
 Miami, FL, 2414, 3706-3707, 3913
 Michigan, U. S., 232, 1112, 1266, 1370, 1953, 2251, 2556, 2633, 3133, 3146, 3246, 3465, 3585, 3653, 3762, 3784, 4860
 Michigan, Lake, U. S., 1025, 2133, 4517
 Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 1251
 Middle America. *See* Central America
 Middle East, 170, 183, 187, 256, 893, 982, 1459-1460, 1631, 1746, 1843, 1985, 2280, 2346, 2426, 2432, 2500, 2672, 2737, 2743, 2803-2805, 2952, 2994, 3267, 3304, 3386, 3416, 3787, 3809-3810, 3974, 4111, 4166, 4171, 4217, 4220, 4355, 4811, 4894
 Milwaukee, WI, 729, 830, 3754
 Minnesota, U. S., 1285, 3216
 Mississippi, U. S., 685, 835, 2622
 Mississippi, river, U. S., 4415
 Missouri, U. S., 828, 1332, 1365, 1413, 1613, 1732, 2966, 3695, 3948, 4287
 Mongolia, 103, 250, 3327, 3485, 4406
 Mont-Albert, Que., 1681
 Montana, U. S., 498, 562, 1561, 1573, 3064, 3469, 4463, 4722
 Montpelier, Fr., 3295
 Montreal, Que., 1731, 2772
 Moon, 1502
 Morocco, 1828, 2531, 3658
 Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
 Moskva, U.S.S.R., 736, 1246-1247, 1267, 2493-2494, 2978, 3761
 Mount St. Helens. *See* Saint Helens, Mount, WA
 Mount Wrangell. *See* Wrangell, Mount, AK
 Mysore, India, 3148
- Nairobi, Kenya, 1217
 Namibia, 890-891, 1187, 2144, 4576, 4594
 Natal, province, S. Af., 4329
 Near East. *See* Middle East
 Nebraska, U. S., 61, 3360, 4190
 Negev, region, Israel, 350, 4596
 Nepal, 150, 1836
 Netherlands, 573, 639, 852, 1030, 1589, 1761, 1805, 1874, 2190, 2217, 2233, 2247, 2250, 2271, 2299, 2757, 2880, 2849, 3044, 3058, 3206, 3283, 3755, 4188, 4255, 4472, 4555, 4695, 4766
 Nevada, U. S., 2207, 4408, 4877
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 4616
 New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 2021, 3160, 3214, 3489, 4485, 4918
 New England, region, U. S., 1555, 1837, 2684, 3015
 New England Range, Austral., 1047
 New Hampshire, U. S., 166, 3104, 3942
- New Hebrides. *See* Vanuatu
 New Jersey, U. S., 1135, 3943
 New Mexico, U. S., 943-944, 977, 2276, 2291, 2593, 2659, 3350, 4334, 4465, 4615, 4667, 4702
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 590, 1581, 2028, 2099, 2584, 2653, 3072, 3628, 4259
 New World Island, Nfld., 528
 New York, NY, 728, 1242, 4200
 New York, U. S., 343, 345, 441, 571, 647, 833, 1058, 1087, 1124, 1304, 1414, 1443, 1540, 3675, 3705, 3941, 4154
 New Zealand, 95, 133, 139, 368, 487, 535, 566, 626, 985, 1017, 1064, 1263, 1390, 1590, 2047, 2060-2061, 2067, 2135, 2516, 2522, 2549, 2554, 2562, 2577, 2590, 2679, 2736, 2759, 2781, 2902, 2944, 3040, 3408, 3499, 3556-3557, 3567, 3620, 4064-4065, 4155, 4407, 4650, 4817
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 528, 885, 1908
 Newtown, CT, 1533
 Niagara Falls, NY, 3675
 Nicaragua, 378, 1571, 2436, 2769, 3189, 3269, 4908
 Niger, 2320, 2841
 Nigeria, 221, 288, 711, 792, 1063, 1186, 1210, 1226, 1235, 1369, 1417, 1650-1651, 1716, 1849, 2069, 2130, 2232, 2747, 2751, 2848, 2853, 2863, 3082, 3282, 3375, 3972, 4058, 4186, 4242, 4297, 4374, 4515, 4530, 4696, 4742
 Nile River Delta, Egypt, 2583
 Niue, island, S. Pac. Oc., 3584
 Normandy, region, Fr., 4822, 4839
 North America, 398, 748, 767, 1191, 1214, 1430, 2111, 2136, 2224, 2411, 2450, 2632, 2955, 3143, 3158, 3402, 3709, 3915, 4020, 4028, 4032, 4039, 4447, 4708
 North Carolina, U. S., 18, 932, 1117, 1295, 2595, 3497, 3815, 4956
 North Sea, 1963, 3067
 Northampton, Eng., 3764
 Northern Ireland, U.K., 524, 1208, 2205, 2404, 2424, 3250, 3758, 4771
 Northern Territory, state, Austral., 2338, 2836
 Northwest Territories, Can., 212, 624, 894, 928, 1671, 1683, 2225, 2342, 2611, 2708, 3085
 Norway, 80, 88, 111, 255, 570, 630, 634, 1077, 1375, 1399, 2055, 2090, 2123, 2238, 2490, 2644, 2646, 2977, 3590, 3925, 4118, 4362, 4627, 4637
 Nottingham, Eng., 3480, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3766
 Nova Scotia, province, Can., 1558, 1597, 1879, 3604, 4416, 4927
- Oahu, island, HI, 651
 Oaxaca, state, Mex., 3289, 3362, 3958
 Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
 Oceans, 1029, 1994-1995
 Ohio, U. S., 1445, 2212, 2259, 2279, 2451, 2890, 4856
 Okefenokee Swamp, GA, 3135
 Okinawa, Jap., 2616
 Okinawa, prefecture, Jap., 2846
 Oklahoma, U. S., 3630
 Olympic National Park, WA, 3825
 Oman, 485, 816, 1297, 1728, 3664, 4569, 4829, 4915, 4986
- Ontario, province, Can., 102, 731, 814, 839, 1074, 1205, 1234, 1431, 1591, 1850, 2101, 2413, 2633, 2635, 2800, 2957, 3081, 3253, 3337, 3564, 3832, 4084
 Ontario, Lake, Can.-U. S., 2473
 Oregon, U. S., 550, 704, 1130, 1570, 1609, 4857
 Ossiach, Aust., 4281
 Outer Space, 1550, 3516, 4537-4538
 Owens Peak, CA, 2481
- Pacific Islands, 1474, 2293, 2594, 2825, 2829, 4221, 4992
 Pacific Ocean, 112, 596, 604, 843, 1108, 1116, 1562, 1860, 3405, 3617, 4670-4671
 Pahute Mesa, NV, 4968
 Pakistan, 475, 707, 739, 1753, 2186, 2281, 2423, 2717, 2719, 3000, 3665, 4371, 4384
 Palestine, 4389, 4919
 Pamir, mountains, U.S.S.R., 696
 Panama, 1949, 3055
 Papua New Guinea, 1380-1381, 2009, 2102, 2237, 2623, 2869, 3154, 3488, 4241, 4896, 4992
 Paraguay, 2239
 Paraná, state, Braz., 3367
 Paris, Fr., 1670, 1763, 2565
 Pennsylvania, U. S., 419, 488, 775, 915, 1310, 1831, 2249, 2574, 2756, 3255, 3683, 3690-3691, 3702, 3716, 3798, 3944, 4015, 4421, 4499
 Pensacola, FL, 724
 Persian Gulf, 1985
 Perth, Austral., 2160
 Peru, 301, 314, 492, 650, 825, 1037, 1175, 1331, 1600, 1814, 1855, 2262, 2483, 2899, 3192, 3199, 3210, 3358, 3473, 3686, 3780, 3842, 4783, 4792, 4847
 Petén, department, Guatemala, 3277
 Philadelphia, PA, 2249, 3255
 Philippines, 200, 330, 480, 693, 1473, 1993, 2393, 2396, 2399, 2758, 2868, 4035, 4089, 4261, 4294, 4317, 4428
 Phoenix, AZ, 1669, 2256
 Pittsburgh, PA, 2756
 Plzeň, Czech., 1979
 Poland, 228, 308, 384, 1518, 1530, 1534, 1772, 1791, 2495, 2847, 2891, 2979, 3007, 3010, 3175, 3297-3298, 3738, 3967, 4023, 4085, 4476-4479, 4715, 4810, 4975
 Polar Regions, 3131, 3625, 3648
 Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 2736
 Port Moresby, P.N.G., 2237
 Port Royal, Jam., 916
 Portland, OR, 704
 Portugal, 377, 2350, 4308, 4899
 Prague. *See* Praha, Czech.
 Praha, Czech., 236
 Prairie Provinces, Can., 1792, 3724. *See also* Canada, west
 Puebla, state, Mex., 3860
 Puerto Rico, 186, 1557, 1719, 2374, 3623, 3801
 Puget Sound, WA, 1547
 Puna Plateau, Arg., 1551
 Punjab, state, India, 332
 Pyrénées, mountains, Fr.-Sp., 1069, 4676
- Qatar, 3147, 3502
 Quebec, Que., 2783

- Quebec, province, Can., 28, 59, 87, 113, 439, 815, 1681, 1721, 1731, 1906, 2456, 2609, 3090, 3354, 3385, 4752
- Queensland, state, Austral., 1996, 2591, 2657, 3998, 4046, 4237, 4286
- Rabun Co., GA, 931
- Rajasthan, state, India, 662, 4887
- Rakovnik, Czech., 1980
- Reading, PA, 1310
- Red Sea, 2103
- Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
- Réunion, island, Ind. Oc., 2826, 3814
- Rhine, river, Eur., 2000
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 3670, 3752
- Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 1232, 4173
- Rochester, MN, 1285
- Rocky Mountain National Park, CO, 4969
- Roma, It., 706, 4225
- Romania, 1355, 1744, 2214, 4187
- Rome. *See* Roma, It.
- Rondônia, territory, Braz., 3190, 3213
- Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica, 1674
- R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Empire, 328, 399, 705, 910, 2442, 2560, 2922, 3365. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 467, 1113, 1247, 1267, 1977, 2744, 3079, 3279, 3602, 3743, 4744. *See also* Russian Empire
- Rwanda, 352, 2857, 2866, 3009
- Sabah, region, Malaysia, 905
- Sahara, desert, Af., 953, 1114, 2673, 3016, 4493
- Sahel, region, Af., 123, 1123, 3139, 4309
- Sahul Banks, Austral., 58
- Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 2479
- Saint-Laurent, Fleuve, Que., 2051
- Saint Lawrence River. *See* Saint-Laurent, Fleuve, Que.
- Saint Lucia, island, Windward Is., 2407
- Sakhalin, island, U.S.S.R., 175
- Salonica. *See* Thessaloniki, Gr.
- Salvador. *See* El Salvador
- Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 3584
- San Antonio, TX, 3769
- San Clemente, island, CA, 2087
- San Fernando, Trin., 3193
- San Francisco, CA, 1243, 3400, 3891, 4208
- San Francisco Bay, CA, 3470
- San Joaquin Valley, CA, 2718
- San Jose, CA, 1250
- San Juan Islands, WA, 1553
- Sangihe, Kepulauan, Indonesia, 543
- Sangre de Cristo Mountains, CO-NM, 1554
- Santiago, Chile, 1893
- São Paulo, São Paulo, Braz., 721, 3670
- Sarajevo, Yug., 3230
- Sarpy Creek, MT, 939
- Saskatchewan, province, Can., 37, 195, 929
- Saudi Arabia, 55, 370, 556, 592, 598, 670, 764, 766, 846, 917-918, 1232, 1301, 1359, 1371, 1463-1466, 2348, 2996, 3018, 3150, 3209, 3232, 3247, 4007, 4173, 4776
- Sault Sainte Marie, MI, 3784
- Scandinavia, region, Eur., 465, 1973, 2116, 2173, 3274, 3966
- Schirmacher Oasis, Antarctica, 3099
- Schwarzwald, W. Ger., 2196
- Scilly, Isles of, Eng., 2797
- Scotland, U.K., 79, 521, 586, 631, 677, 771, 819, 1039, 1046, 1121, 1309, 1320, 1377, 1451, 1521, 1565, 1567, 1905, 2512, 2628, 2920, 3061, 3105, 3203-3204, 3439, 3476-3477, 3560, 3609, 3712, 4468, 4604, 4726, 4859, 4863, 4880, 4883, 4900, 4914
- Seattle, WA, 3400, 3891
- Senegal, 954, 2627, 2879
- Severnaya Zemlya, U.S.S.R., 4063
- Seychelles, 653, 3495
- Shanghai, China, 2895
- Shenzhen, China, 3484
- Sherbrooke, Que., 4752
- 's Hertogenbosch, Neth., 3283
- Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 90, 175, 983, 1056, 1068, 1083, 1134, 1260, 1858, 1987, 2001, 3046, 3089, 3098, 3398, 3591, 3722, 3729, 3897, 4059, 4066, 4068-4069, 4189
- Sichuan, province, China, 204, 1152
- Sierra Leone, 271, 645, 3271, 3315
- Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 4967
- Silicon Valley, CA, 3394
- Silver Spring, MD, 3733
- Sinaloa, state, Mex., 4971
- Singapore, 5, 358, 1213, 1711, 3302, 3326, 4614, 4725, 4772
- Solomon Islands, 1177, 1352, 4129, 4852
- Somalia, 4830
- Sonora, state, Mex., 2678, 4466, 4593
- Sonoran Desert, AZ-CA, 4686, 4703
- South Africa, Republic of, 294, 338, 379, 387, 655, 799, 872, 1131, 1142, 1189, 1201, 1256, 1268, 1313, 1397, 1403, 1456-1457, 1594, 1643, 1691, 1751, 1829-1830, 1868, 1875, 2602, 2731, 2910, 2912, 3084, 3701, 4044, 4185, 4329, 4588, 4685, 4885, 4917
- South America, 506, 1202, 3226, 4564. *See also* Latin America
- South Australia, state, Austral., 995, 2650, 4542, 4560
- South Carolina, U. S., 1610, 2595, 3500, 4558, 4858, 4957
- South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 2097
- South Korea, 2881, 4269. *See also* Korea
- South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 2093
- Southeast Asia. *See* Asia, southeast
- Soviet Arctic. *See* Arctic, Soviet
- Soviet Central Asia, 71, 4851
- Spain, 23, 86, 160, 168, 197, 272, 292, 305, 470, 603, 671, 797, 1069, 1419, 1544, 1546, 1704, 1738, 1764, 1838, 1876, 1885, 1894, 1920, 1982, 2052, 2128, 2161, 2227, 2230, 2243, 2292, 2319, 2334, 2485, 2937, 2984, 3014, 3273, 3310, 3338, 3483, 3576, 3580, 3658, 3848, 3914, 3970, 4074, 4603, 4648, 4773, 4844, 4922, 4976
- Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 54, 85, 1071, 1094, 1145, 1560, 1604, 3608, 4082, 4573, 4638
- Spring Mountains, NV, 1446
- Sri Lanka, 147, 1395, 2092, 2296, 2370, 3057, 3194, 3417, 3486, 4278, 4629, 4872
- Strait of Gibraltar. *See* Gibraltar, Strait of
- Strasbourg, Fr., 708
- Sudan, 26, 252, 309, 1249, 1371, 2181, 2452, 2712, 2741, 2746, 2855, 3208, 3328, 3409, 4124, 4675, 4862
- Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 136
- Sussex, Eng., 612
- Svalbard, archipelago, Arctic Oc., 85, 1145, 2056
- Swansea, Wales, 3760
- Swaziland, 1336, 4982
- Sweden, 577, 581, 857, 864, 952, 1076, 1078, 1974-1975, 2108, 2113, 2491, 2642, 2882, 3438, 3578, 3589
- Switzerland, 714, 2194-2195, 2234, 2270, 2351, 2412, 2820, 3202
- Sydney, Austral., 371, 4116, 4209
- Syracuse, NY, 647
- Syria, 3663, 3723, 3779, 4193, 4320
- T'aipei, China, 2162
- Taiwan, 261, 1707, 2058, 2162-2163, 2282, 2357, 2372, 2394, 2572, 2617, 2761, 2833, 2999, 3180, 3215, 3333, 3799, 4269, 4380
- Tallahassee, FL, 408
- Tamil Nadu, state, India, 1326
- Tanzania, 316, 367, 547, 778, 958, 1455, 2109, 2312, 2314, 2352, 2726, 2775, 2856, 2883, 3219, 3306, 3973, 4700, 4805, 4980
- Tarawa, Kiribati, 2864
- Tasmania, state, Austral., 1428, 2720, 4119
- Tehuacán, Mex., 3361, 3956
- Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel, 1227, 1386
- Tennessee, U. S., 1955, 3950
- Texas, U. S., 180, 211, 402, 447-448, 632, 1572, 1748, 2740, 2929, 3008, 3403, 3769, 3865, 4965
- Thailand, 315, 362, 627, 675, 1394, 1402, 2328, 4316, 4322, 4348, 4435
- Thessaloniki, Gr., 3742, 3759
- Thurber, TX, 211
- Tianjin, China, 1212
- Tibet, 1089, 2647
- Tirana. *See* Tiranë, Alban.
- Tiranë, Alban., 3221
- Tlaxcala, state, Mex., 3083, 3168, 3340, 3957
- Togo, 3201
- Toledo, Paraná, Braz., 3211
- Torino, It., 4351
- Toronto, Ont., 731, 1234, 3253
- Transkei, 4917
- Trinidad and Tobago, 2345, 2389, 2831, 3193
- Tristan da Cunha Group, islands, S. Atl. Oc., 3494
- Tropics, 336, 820, 836, 1338, 1376, 1647, 1804, 1841, 2208, 2871, 3124, 3132, 3263, 3357, 4327, 4602
- Tunis, Tun., 2261
- Tunisia, 1009, 2261, 2699, 2806, 2939, 3818, 4711
- Turin. *See* Torino, It.
- Turkey, 476, 855, 868, 1389, 1479, 3227, 3308, 3370, 4481, 4983
- Tuscany, region, It., 2563
- Uele, river, Zaire, 2865
- Uganda, 376
- Ukraine, 468, 3496, 3682, 3879, 4796
- Ungava Bay, Que., 113
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 155, 274, 282, 354, 702, 720, 736, 793, 853, 1277, 1300, 1319, 1717, 1832, 2068, 2220, 2287, 2294, 2302, 2308, 2429, 2433, 2697, 2714, 2763, 2789, 2809, 2812, 2904, 2915, 2919, 2921, 2928, 3186-3187, 3299, 3347, 3393, 3634, 3699, 3761, 3800, 3802, 3838, 3846, 3854, 3895, 3923, 4181, 4184, 4266, 4343, 4474, 4565, 4652, 4795, 4831, 4904, 4907, 4940, 4973-4974

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, west, 1976
 United Arab Emirates, 486
 United Kingdom, 411, 1727, 2421, 4215.
 See also British Isles; Great Britain
 United States, 43-44, 84, 174, 182, 207, 237, 345, 351, 406, 440, 506, 595, 673, 681, 688, 727, 734, 737-738, 741-742, 744, 762, 773-774, 776-777, 783, 832, 845, 859, 862, 881, 914, 925, 930, 980, 984, 987, 989, 992-993, 1034, 1062, 1176, 1207, 1233, 1240, 1245, 1259, 1302, 1314, 1317, 1323, 1415, 1418, 1422, 1432-1442, 1485-1487, 1489, 1612, 1692, 1696, 1755, 1757, 1762, 1765, 1787, 1915-1916, 1951-1952, 2074, 2086, 2198, 2211, 2215, 2248, 2272, 2289, 2295, 2390, 2405, 2443, 2462-2463, 2474, 2518, 2521, 2587, 2740, 2762, 2770, 2780, 2814, 2909, 2924, 2958-2962, 3157, 3198, 3200, 3212, 3236, 3248, 3292, 3312, 3377, 3384, 3388-3389, 3391, 3397, 3407, 3411-3412, 3420, 3461-3462, 3505, 3526, 3537, 3624, 3693, 3695, 3737, 3767, 3788, 3795, 3806, 3837, 3853, 3867, 3872, 3883, 3886, 3896, 3900-3902, 3911, 3937-3939, 3980, 3983, 4109, 4157, 4160-4161, 4163, 4191-4192, 4218, 4235, 4253, 4280, 4283, 4298, 4323, 4352, 4357, 4436-4437, 4450, 4750, 4767, 4843, 4882, 4935, 4954
 United States, Appalachian Region, 3826
 United States, east, 594
 United States, midwest. *See* United States, north central
 United States, north central, 3, 6, 115, 162, 172, 311, 700, 752, 933, 3785
 United States, northwest, 1574-1575, 2709, 3627
 United States, south, 798, 1308, 1343, 1412, 3291, 4777
 United States, south central, 3396
 United States, southeast, 1141
 United States, southwest, 582, 1125, 1157, 1167, 1999, 2277, 3142, 3276, 3317, 3437, 3547, 3710, 3778, 3912, 4691, 4718
 United States, west, 331, 523, 683, 818, 1041, 1097, 1139, 1286, 1341, 1537, 2223, 3468, 3595, 3668, 3916, 3929, 3951, 4496, 4966
 Upper Volta. *See* Burkina Faso
 Uranus, 600
 Uruguay, 1759, 2219
 Utah, U. S., 1084, 1115, 1614, 1661, 2367, 2969, 4855
 Utrecht, Neth., 4555
 Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 68, 304, 369, 593, 2505, 2507, 2724, 4823
 Vadodara, India, 667
 Valencia, region, Sp., 1704, 1838, 1894, 1920, 2334
 Valley Forge, PA, 4421
 Vancouver, B.C., 3013, 3400, 3891, 4891
 Vancouver Island, B.C., 9, 494
 Vanuatu, 2063, 3581, 4992
 Venezia, It., 3768, 4410
 Venezuela, 97, 219, 223, 403, 454, 1091, 1350, 1595, 1607, 2389, 2430, 4270, 4467, 4736, 4763
 Venice. *See* Venezia, It.
 Vermont, U. S., 1720, 2477, 3988, 4955
 Viedma, Arg., 896
 Vienna. *See* Wien, Aust.
 Vietnam, 1151, 1914, 2816, 2851, 4815
 Vijayanagara, India, 1401
 Vincennes, IN, 120
 Virginia, U. S., 585, 1096, 1328, 2098, 2376, 2571, 2619, 3945
 Volga, river, U.S.S.R., 4652
 Waitemata Harbour, N.Z., 2522
 Wales, U.K., 461-462, 674, 907, 1452, 1568, 2420, 2777, 3760, 3871, 4471, 4490
 Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
 Warszawa, Pol., 2891
 Wasatch Range, ID-UT, 1115
 Washington, DC. *See* District of Columbia, U. S.
 Washington, U. S., 1055, 1060, 1547, 1553, 2081, 2655, 2837, 3400, 3825, 3926, 4036
 Wellington, N.Z., 2679
 West Bank, Jordan, 3162, 4985
 West Bengal, state, India, 607, 2366
 West Germany, 242, 848-849, 866, 1364, 1725, 1734, 1970-1972, 2045, 2094, 2122, 2131, 2196, 2218, 2228, 2244, 2457, 2555, 2887, 3030, 3047, 3220, 3261, 3482, 3600-3601, 3890, 4086, 4117, 4165, 4205, 4360, 4368. *See also* Germany
 West Indies, 2735
 West Midlands, county, Eng., 1789
 Western Australia, state, Austral., 2160, 2575, 2666, 3238, 3582, 4123, 4632
 Western Isles, region, Scot., 2512
 Whitehorse, Yukon Terr., 212
 Wien, Aust., 2524
 Willamette, river, OR, 1130
 Windsor, Ont., 1654
 Winnipeg, Man., 2764
 Wisconsin, U. S., 443-445, 530, 574, 635, 669, 729, 812, 830, 934, 1070, 2893, 2963-2965, 3498, 3539, 3555, 3754, 3782-3783, 3845, 3851, 3864, 3946-3947, 4056, 4226, 4232, 4250, 4300, 4303, 4451-4462, 4551, 4639, 4704, 4794, 4944, 4958-4963
 World, 432-436, 927, 1429, 1950, 2469-2470, 2954, 3459-3460, 3930-3932, 4439-4446, 4947-4951
 Wrangell, Mount, AK, 994
 Wyoming, U. S., 94, 753, 1067, 1086, 4835
 Xinjiang, China, 2129
 Xinjiang, province, China, 145
 Yellow Sea, 78
 Yellowknife, N.W.T., 212
 Yellowstone, river, WY, 498
 Yemen, 334, 678, 1102
 Yokohama, Kanagawa, Jap., 203
 Yorkshire, Eng., 2934
 Yosemite National Park, CA, 3827, 3953
 Yucatán, state, Mex., 3472, 3812, 4342
 Yucatán Peninsula, Mex., 247, 427, 568, 1948, 2465, 3579, 4234, 4789, 4925
 Yugoslavia, 2127, 2336, 3230, 4574, 4824
 Yukon Territory, Can., 212, 2183, 2643, 2841, 4645
 Yunnan, province, China, 297, 2169, 2179-2180, 2502, 2698, 2701
 Zaire, 643, 900, 1715, 1983, 2362, 2741, 2865, 2989, 3009, 3571, 4579
 Zambia, 772, 813, 1888, 1923, 2275, 2844-2845, 4169, 4262, 4875
 Žatec, Czech., 1980
 Zeeland, province, Neth., 2271
 Zimbabwe, 72, 190, 209, 322-323, 329, 959, 1188, 2209, 2499, 2925, 3852, 4276

h



